



RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

VITAL TEXT SERIES

An alphabetical arrangement of the

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGES Book "B" 1855-1871

By

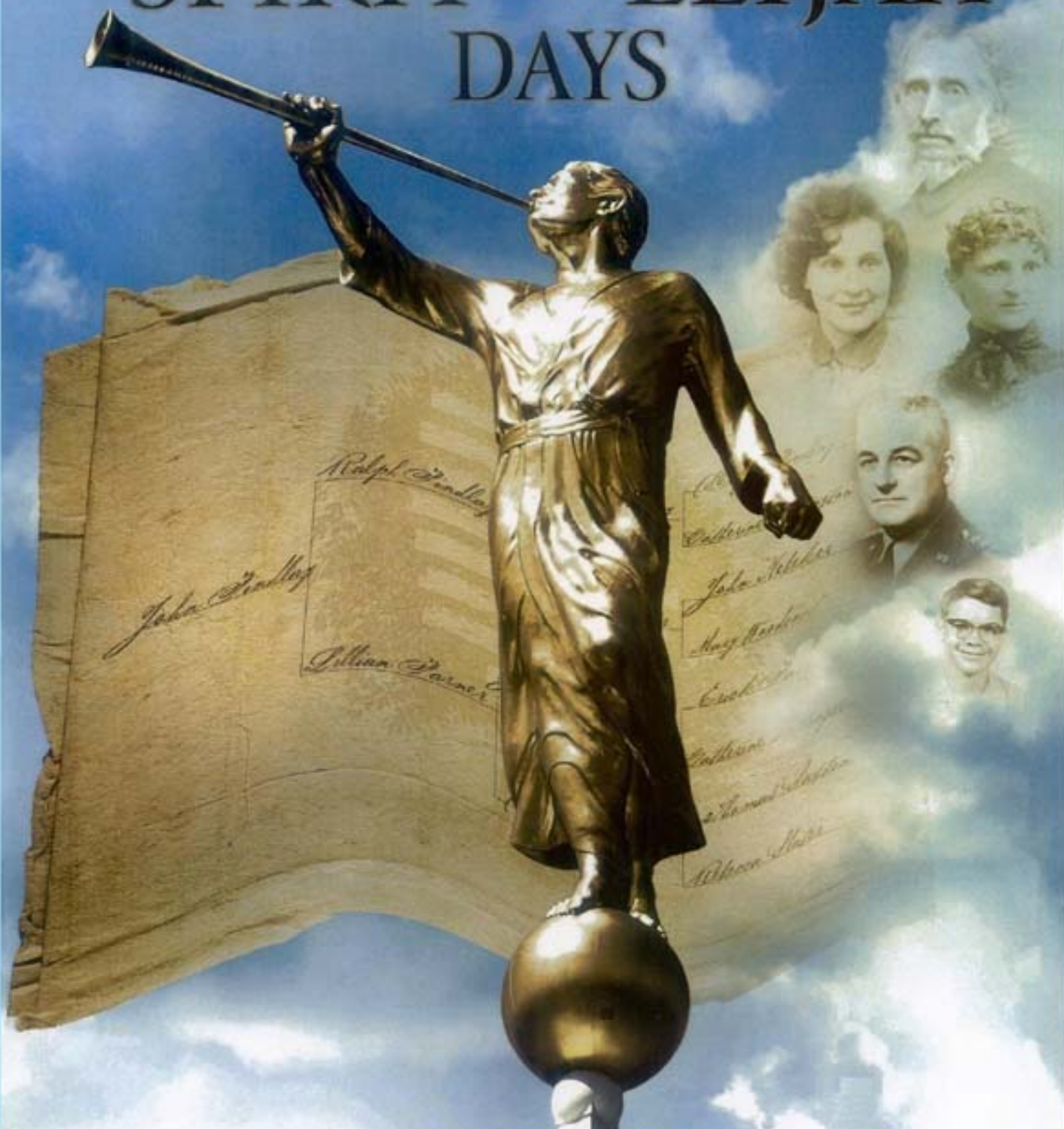
Floyd Thomas Pratt M.A.G.I.

1st Edition 2004© 2015 2nd Edition

Keeping in harmony with the Genealogical Institutes mandate, under the M.A.G.I. program, namely the "adopt a county" requirement, Mr. Pratt offers a unique compilation of the first marriage books of Crawford County, Missouri.

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, Corporation including libraries and the Internet without written permission.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

PREFACE

Crawford County was organized on 23 Jan 1829 from Gasconade County, MO. The current county seat is at Steelville, MO. Crawford is surrounded by the following counties with the dates they were organized; Franklin (1818), Gasconade (1820), Washington (1813), Iron (1857), Reynolds (1845), Dent (1851), and Phelps (1857). When researching your ancestors in this county, keep in mind that several counties preceded the organization of Crawford.

Most marriage books compiled by researchers are recorded as they were written in the order the minister or JP recorded them. These books make it difficult to locate your ancestors because usually the index is by surname only. Sometimes you may have to look up as many as 10 or more pages to locate the marriage record.

This book was compiled with the researcher in mind. I have presented a unique compilation in the sense that the marriages are arranged alphabetically by surname, both groom and bride. This gives the researcher a quick glance at the males and females and what took hours...now takes seconds.

The names are spelled as they were written, the recorder phonetically wrote the names as they sounded. This resulted in many misspelled names. **I have included possible correct spellings and known names in () parentheses.** All parties are "of age" and residents of Crawford County unless noted in the footnotes.

See the original marriage record for the dates the marriages were filed and recorded. The dates sometimes weren't recorded for several months after the marriage due to the Justice of the Peace (JP) or the Circuit Rider Ministers (min) would not get to the County Courthouse for several months. Sometimes they lost the marriage records and unless you have a newspaper or family bible, no record exists for the marriage.

This book comprises of two records. The "B" represents Marriage Book "B" and "MC" represents marriage contracts listed as addendums. There are two sections, one for grooms and one for brides. The Justice of the Peace or Ordained Minister is listed at the right for each couple. At the bottom of the page are the footnotes relating pertinent information about that marriage.

The following is a Marriage Grid "key" showing the format of the records.

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

		"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871		"MC" Marriage Contracts	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	113	7 Jul 1860	Abbot, Aaron	Bunyard, Elizabeth	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min
B	144	21 Aug 1862	Abbott, Andrew J. ¹	Joines, Johnnah	William Thurman JP

The first record above is in the Marriage Book "B", page 113. Aaron Abbot and Elizabeth Bunyard were married 7 Jul 1860 by Elias R. Fort, a Baptist minister of the First Baptist Church. If the Church affiliation of the ministers is known, then I have listed that information.

¹ Bride's surname could be James, hard to read.

RELIGION

Unlike today, 150 years ago religion was taken very seriously. Which church you belonged to determined whom your family, friends and neighbors associated. If a family member didn't "join" the church of their family but joined a different religion, this was looked down upon and usually that family member was ostracized from the family.

Preachers zealously sought new members for their congregations. Not so much as to "save" the individual soul but to increase the amount of revenue new members generated into the church coffers. New revenue meant new buildings, new church programs like Sunday school, youth trips and various other activities. Also, increased tithes led to expansion and "branches".

In the new fledging territory, most preachers rode what is called the "circuit". This was a route over an assigned territory, which he may visit half a dozen times or more a year. He would officiate at weddings, funerals and baptisms increasing the congregation so that a permanent church building could be built in the region.

Consequently the competition for souls was fierce. So fierce that one religion would preach that another type of religion was false and doomed to hell because they were not "right" or correct in the interpretation of the scriptures. This led to church burnings and feuds between religions. People were hurt, families were destroyed and property was damaged...all over money.

Needless to say, people did not choose a religion lightly. Usually they associated in the church they were raised with their parents. **Therefore, when you see your ancestors' marriage record listing the minister from a certain religion, most likely that church has records of the marriage and maybe other records with information about your family.** For this reason I have enclosed the minister's denomination if known.

VERIFICATION

If you are having trouble identifying the families or the spouses of your ancestor, you should cross-reference these couples by using the census to find them. Also, check the census of the surrounding counties.

If your ancestors are not listed, check the church records and the newspapers of Steelville and the surrounding communities where they lived. If they or their parents bought or sold land, they may be listed in the deed books for that time period. By cross-referencing these sources you will be able to verify their actual names.

There are several ways to view the marriage records themselves.

- Go to the Crawford County Courthouse, the Recorder of Deeds office and view the marriage books.
- Or, order the microfilm from the Family History Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

In various cities around the world there are chapels of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Some of these chapels have a separate library, housing computers, microfilm machines and books to help genealogists research their family trees. The volunteer patrons of these libraries will assist you in finding the correct records you need.

Many years ago, the Church sent photographers to photograph most of the vital records and recorded on microfilm the marriages, deeds, court records and various other information important to family researching.

You can view a catalog of these records and order the film from your local Family History Library (FHL). At this time a microfilm cost \$3.50 to rent for 2 weeks with the option to keep the film longer.

The Family History Library number for the Crawford County, Missouri marriages from 1831-1871 is FHL#0914147. This film is one of the sources I obtained the information for this book.

ADDITIONAL SOURCES

In 1979, Sandra Janoski Walls transcribed and published various Missouri records including, marriages and I have referenced her book, "**Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Records 1854-1871**" and verified each of the names and dates against the microfilm copy.

Mrs. Walls was an excellent compiler but I have found over 200 errors in her work. I found wrong dates, missing marriages, omissions of locations, missing pages and through close scrutiny and cross-referencing I have corrected those entries with the pertinent information.

Also, I wrote to the Recorder of Deeds in Steelville, Crawford County and they helped me to verify hard to read names and dates that the microfilm could not read because the information was in the book binding and was indiscernible. I would like to extend a special thanks to the employees of the Recorder of Deeds office in Steelville.

In addition I referenced the following sources to verify the actual names.

- Federal Census Records: 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 of Crawford, Franklin, Dent, Gasconade and Washington Counties of Missouri.
- "**Crawford County Missouri History**" (1987) by Turner Publishing Company, P.O. Box 3101, Paducah, Kentucky 42001
- "**Cemeteries of Crawford County, Missouri**" (1993) by Helen Wright, Leasburg, MO.
- "**Crawford County, Missouri Marriages First Book 1829-1831 & Book "A" 1831-1855**" (2004) by Floyd Thomas Pratt.
- "**History of Missouri Illustrated for Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties**" (2001) by Southern Historical Press, P, O, Box 1267, 375 West Broad Street, Greenville, S.C. 29602-1267.
- "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" (1970) by John Steele McCormick.
- "**Crawford County, Missouri Will Book "A", 1832-1868**", (1971) Missouri Pioneers, Volume 13, pages 41-49 by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.
- "**Crawford County, Missouri Settlement Book "A" 1829-1849**", (1971) Missouri Pioneers, Volume 13, pages 50-52 by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.
- "**State Wide Missouri Obituaries from the St. Louis Christain Advocate 1851-1882**", Volumes 1-5, (1986) by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.

FOOTNOTES

The footnotes reflect various annotations recorded with the marriage. For instance the place of residency of the bride and groom, the place of the marriage, consent of one or both parents to the marriage and various other comments helpful to the researcher.

- ***Both of lawful age.*** This was usually written by a minister to verify that he did ask and obtained consent of the parties being married. Age 18 for females and 21 for males.

- **With consent of parents.** If one or both of the participants were underage, then the minister or Justice of the Peace had to obtain permission to the marriage from the parents of the minor. This was accomplished with parents being present at the wedding or submitting a certificate of consent.
- **Groom or Bride of certain township.** The domicile or residence of the township within the County would be listed for either the groom or the bride or both. Sometimes the minister or JP would list the participant's residence after each name and sometimes the minister or JP would state that he represented a certain township. Should be noted some of the townships listed no longer exist. Crawford County officials renamed townships often so further study would be required to ascertain the current name of a township, which no longer exists.
- **Groom or Bride of certain county or state.** The domicile or residence of a county in Missouri or a different state would be listed for either the groom or the bride if other than Crawford County.
- **Miss or Mrs.** Sometimes the minister or JP would list the bride's name as Miss for a single girl not previously married, which indicated her surname is her maiden name. Mrs. refers to a previously married woman. You should be mindful that a Mrs. is her married name and is not her maiden name.
- **Widower or widow.** Once again be mindful that a widow's surname is her married name.
- **Location.** Sometimes the record will state they were married in a different county or more often, a friend or relative's home.
- **Witnesses.** If listed, witnesses to the wedding were present. Sometimes most were relatives or friends of either the groom or the bride.
- **Date corrections.** Sometimes the marriage was not recorded until months or years later. Ministers and JP's became confused and would list the marriage date after the recorded date. I offer logical corrections.
- **Name confusion.** Because there were no uniform standards for recording the marriage information, each minister and JP recorded the information in the written style they felt appropriate. This lead to verbose and unnecessary wordage. The result is hard to read names and dates. When there is confusion, I offer some alternatives to what should be the written name through research of census and other sources. If any of my readers can shed some light on the actual names in question, please write the author.
- **See addendum A, B, C, etc.** Some marriages were lengthy contracts. These were recorded in the beginning of the main book. If their marriage date is within the time frame of this work, then they are transcribed in their entirety in the noted addendum.

Thank you and I hope this book will be a valuable tool for the researcher.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2004 revised 2015

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	113	7 Jul 1860	Abbot, Aaron	Bunyard, Elizabeth	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min
B	144	21 Aug 1862	Abbott, Andrew J. ²	Joines, Johnnah	William Thurman JP
B	256	21 Nov 1867	Adair, Charles	Jones, Miss Susan	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	197	1 May 1865	Adams, Daniel Simon ³	Bay, Permeley Caroline	Greenbury W. Bay Unit Bap Deacon
B	269	21 Oct 1868	Adams, Frances M.	Eaton, Martha E.	John Godby min
B	3	29 Nov 1854	Adams, Jesse	Smith, Sary	William Marcee JP
B	276	4 Feb 1869	Adams, John J.	Turnbough, Didarna	David Adams min
B	189	17 Dec 1864	Adams, Thomas J.	Smith, Rebecca	E. R. Jones min
B	27	24 Feb 1856	Adams, William	Bell, Mary A.	Michael Wolf JP
B	237	26 Apr 1867	Adle, Peter	Stotter, Sarah J.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	242	23 Jun 1867	Alexander, J. A. ⁴	Wilkenson, Sarah	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	92	11 Feb 1859	Alexander, John	Evertt, Sedenda Jane	Austin Hickman JP
B	241	7 Mar 1867	Allison, Curtis	Hughs, Martha Ane	R.(obert) M. Ferguson min
B	206	29 Oct 1865	Allison, David ⁵	Copand, Dorcas Swan	A. A. Harrison Judge
B	148	11 Jul 1861	Anderson, A.(ndrew) J. ⁶	Calahan, Elizabeth	William G. Ferguson min
B	54	15 Jan 1857	Anderson, James G.	Davault, Miss Mary	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	135	27 Feb 1862	Anderson, Joseph G.	Jamieson, Mary C.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	197	21 May 1865	Anderson, Robert	Ogle, Miss Nancy	James I. Halbert JP
B	73	8 Apr 1858	Anderson, William A.	Ogle, Mary	E. B. Headly min
B	203	21 Sep 1865	Andrews, Alen C.	Eaton, Amanda J.	James Sellers JP
B	314	24 Jun 1870	Andrews, Frank	Murphy, Matilda	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	231	14 Feb 1867	Andrews, Henry J.	Banta, Samantha J.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	124	21 Feb 1861	Andrews, John	Angles, Sarah M.	Austin Hickman JP
B	238	18 Apr 1867	Andrews, John G.	Banta, Clarissa	Eli Cox JP
B	138	1 May 1862	Andrews, William ⁷	Baker, Sidney Jane	James Sellers JP
B	232	23 Dec 1866	Angle, Alfred	Bussle, Miss Julia (Ann)	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	98	15 Sep 1859	Angle, Elis	Ferguson, Mary	O. W. Carter min
B	202	7 Sep 1865	Angle, Jacob	Anderson, Kesiah	William G. Ferguson min
B	85	18 Nov 1858	Angle, John (F.)	Cole, Miss Hester J.	O. W. Carter min
B	68	22 Nov 1857	Antony, John M.	Johnson, Martha	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	285	1 Apr 1869	Archey, James	Dawson, Permilia	John Godby min
B	101	21 Dec 1859	Armitage, F. T. ⁸	Reynolds, Miss Mary A.	O. W. Carter min
B	307	3 Feb 1870	Arther, John	Dayn, Francis Ann (Dane)	W.(illiam) U. Bridges JP
B	186	14 Oct 1864	Arthur, W. H.	Harman, Miss Elizabeth	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min

² Bride's surname could be James, hard to read.

³ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO.

⁴ Groom of Saint Francois County, MO.

⁵ Bride's name could be Susan but it looks like Swan. Also, Copand is a guess.

⁶ Groom's given name is probably Andrew Jackson Anderson. "married at the residence of James Woolsey".

⁷ "married by the consent of their parents."

⁸ Groom of Dent County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	174	6 Mar 1864	Asher, Harrison ⁹	Clinton, Catherine J.	G. W. Brown min
B	89	8 Feb 1859	Asher, James ¹⁰	Swaringer, Lucy E.	William G. Ferguson min
B	198	15 Jun 1865	Asher, John K.	Briten, Sarah A.	William B. Mansell min
B	207	21 Dec 1865	Askins, James M.	Halbert, Lucinda	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	324	14 Nov 1870	Askins, John W.	Jackson, Sarah Catherine	William M. Robinson JP
B	256	30 Dec 1867	Askins, John W. ¹¹	Poor, Absilim A.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	214	22 Feb 1866	Askins, Robert N.	Jamison, Clara A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	250	17 Dec 1866	Atchison, Theodore	Hinch, Angeline	Joshua Harmon min
B	211	10 Sep 1865	Atchison, W. S.	Green, Miss Sarah	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	82	19 Jul 1858	Avery, James M.	Benton, Catherine E.	James Gilliband min
B	317	20 Apr 1870	Avery, Lewis	Simpson, Nancy	J.(ames) R. Hamlin Crs Rd Bap min
B	89	20 Jan 1859	Bacon, Charles	Turner, Elizabeth	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	196	26 Feb 1865	Bacon, Edwin ¹²	Mitchel, Mary Anne	David Greenlee JP
B	333	7 Nov 1870	Bacon, Stephen	Shetwell, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	124	20 Sep 1860	Baker, Calvin	Harris, Mary A.	Austin Hickman JP
B	287	12 Aug 1869	Baker, David	Trotter, Arrena	James J. Halbert JP
B	200	7 Jun 1865	Baker, J.	Smith, Mary Ann	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	152	2 Apr 1863	Baker, Jesse	Chapman, Miss Mary Anne	Samuel Woods JP
B	242	6 Jun 1867	Baker, Jesse	Gibbs, Luticia A.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	290	2 Sep 1869	Baker, Jesse	Bean, Miss Milley S.	Samuel Larue JP
B	223	25 Oct 1866	Baker, John	Bennight, Allzada	Jesse B. Smith min
B	99	1 Sep 1859	Baker, John H.	Eaton, Miss Nancy E.	Elijah Baker JP
B	61	17 Sep 1857	Baker, Lewis H.	Gregory, Borady A.	John Godby min
B	123	1 Mar 1861	Baker, Rev. James E.	Key, Clarrisa	R. R. Witten Meth Epis min
B	10	30 Mar 1855	Baker, S. M. ¹³	Sweeney, Nancy	John Grant JP
B	64	22 Oct 1857	Baker, Thomas D.	Love, Margaret E.	A. M. Keele
B	26	10 Jan 1856	Baker, William	Key, Miss Sarah J.	R.(obert) M. Burns min
B	108	5 Apr 1860	Baker, William H.	Chapman, Manerva E.	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	328	25 Sep 1870	Baley, James H.	Chapman, Lara	J. W. Smith min
B	164	10 Oct 1863	Barcus, Thomas ¹⁴	Blackwell, Mary Ann	E. M. Freeman min
B	85	28 Oct 1858	Bardy, Finas E.	Norval, Ellen T.	William Thurman JP
B	112	8 Jun 1860	Barnes, Andrew B.	Brickey, Barbary	Austin Hickman JP
B	190	25 Jan 1865	Barnes, Joseph	Swofford, Jane	Richard M. Freeman min
B	15	20 May 1855	Barnes, Joseph C.	Bennet, Malissa Jane	A. Hight min
B	25	10 Jan 1856	Barnhart, James D.	Moreland, Nancy	John Giesler JP

⁹ Groom of Phelps County, MO.

¹⁰ Groom of Phelps County, MO.

¹¹ I was trying to verify the bride's given name and it appears they moved out of the area after their marriage. She may have been the A.A. daughter of Barton Poor in the 1860 census of Crawford County. Otherwise, I cannot find any other information.

¹² Both of Washington County, MO.

¹³ Both of lawful age.

¹⁴ Both of Dent County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	242	25 Feb 1867	Barnich, George	Wright, Miss Patsy Nancy	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	273	2 Nov 1868	Bartlett, S.(amuel) G.	Harrison, Miss (Mary) Jennie	William Deveny Meth Epis min
B	160	6 Sep 1863	Bates, Isaac	Husky, Rosanna	William Adair JP
B	331	29 Jan 1871	Baucam, Avery	Ryands, Sarah Levina	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	221	4 Jul 1866	Baucom, Isaiah ¹⁵	Poor, Tabitha E.(lla)	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	153	27 Feb 1862	Baucon, Avery	Davis, Amanda	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	56	3 Mar 1857	Bauman, William ¹⁶	Simmons, Nancy	John W. Mathias JP
B	288	25 Jun 1869	Bean, William	Freeman, Rebecca E.	William Jestins JP
B	157	28 Jul 1863	Beard, John	Poor, Penence	E. R. Jones min
B	63	27 Aug 1857	Beasley, Josiah	Taff, Rachel	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	28	27 Jan 1856	Beckham, John S.	Sulivant, Francis	A. M. Keeler
B	8	29 Mar 1855	Beezely, Joel (Beasley)	Morrison, Mary Jane	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	310	22 Feb 1870	Beezley, Josiah T.	Clonts, Catherine	Samuel Larue JP
B	208	18 Jan 1865	Bellew, William	Farrar, Emily	William H. Pidcock JP
B	240	26 Apr 1867	Benefield, Benjamin F.	Poor, Louisa	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	286	8 Aug 1869	Benton, Henry C.	James, Mary J.	William T. Evans Elder Chr of Christ
B	267	16 Jun 1868	Benton, John T.	Jones, Nancy	George W. Forbes JP
B	294	21 Oct 1869	Benton, Renie	Baker, Manda	John Godby min
B	215	9 Apr 1866	Berry, William	Simpson, Nancy Elizabeth	Joshua Sanders JP
B	199	16 Jul 1865	Biddlecome, Daniel H.	Angle, Harriet E.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	41	4 Sep 1856	Binton, William (Benton)	Davis, Rachel	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	113	18 Sep 1860	Blacksmith, Peter	Campbelle, Eliza J.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	100	11 Aug 1859	Blain, Stephen W.	Stack, Orlean A.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	91	16 Dec 1858	Blanton, Peter	Gravat, Mallisa	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	260	15 Mar 1868	Bledso, Daniel ¹⁷	Hays, Miss Malinda F.(rances)	H. W. Shutts min
B	334	19 Jan 1871	Bolick, Isaiah	Mason, Mary A.	John Godby min
B	235	14 Mar 1867	Bone, Thomas James ¹⁸	Cox, Emiline	Eli Cox JP
B	64	1 Oct 1857	Borman, Daniel ¹⁹	Moreland, Mary	Abraham Johnson
B	204	15 Oct 1865	Boster, Daniel	Chapman, Mary Jane	Lewis W. Murphy Chr Church Elder
B	286	11 Jul 1869	Bouse, Amos	Phares, Ellen (Farris)	Joshua Harmon min
B	265	30 Apr 1868	Bouse, Jacob	Pohl, Mary A.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	320	1 Sep 1870	Bower, Henry	West, Susan	Samuel J. Melvin min
B	298	30 Dec 1869	Bowers, Joseph	Key, Martha A.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	319	22 Sep 1870	Bowers, William ²⁰	Tinker, Darkey Melivna	David Adams min
B	30	14 Feb 1856	Boyer, William	Dawson, Solrind	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP

¹⁵ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO.

¹⁶ Both of lawful age.

¹⁷ It's hard to tell what Shutts put in front of Malinda's name, Miss or Mrs. Daniel is the son of Reuben & Matilda "Milly" (BROOKSHIRE) Bledsoe of Meramec Township, Franklin Co., MO. In the 1870 census of the same county, Daniel is 26 and his wife, Fanny is 21. They have a 1-year-old child. I believe this is our subject. Can't find anything else about Malinda.

¹⁸ Both of lawful age.

¹⁹ Groom of Maries County, MO.

²⁰ "married at the house of Harrison Tinker"

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	209	8 Oct 1865	Bradford, Solomon	Harrison, Elizabeth J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	44	9 Nov 1856	Brake, Robert L.	Robertson, Nancy Jane	Daniel M. Letter Judge
B	267	17 Sep 1868	Brand, Elisha	Nixon, Jamima C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	63	20 Sep 1857	Brandon, George ²¹	Eaton, Elizabeth	Martin Earney JP
B	203	17 Sep 1865	Bransom, James W.	Eaton, Sarah C.	James Sellers JP
B	275	18 Feb 1869	Bransom, James W.	Ogle, Martha J.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	137	2 Feb 1862	Brasel, Henry	Hewett, Eliza	Henry Boyer JP
B	226	21 Sep 1866	Bray, Ferdinand T.	Harrison, Anna	John Leinan Meth Epis min
B	205	17 Sep 1865	Breadlove, John	Wilson, Eliza J.	John Godby min
B	266	12 Jul 1868	Bressee, John J.	Bryant, Elizabeth	A.(ndrew) H. Trask Cty Ct Judge
B	125	7 Mar 1861	Brickey, James	Pidcock, Martha	John Godby min
B	172	16 Feb 1864	Brickey, Peter ²²	Fingers, (Hannah E.) widow	Joshua Sanders JP
B	268	4 Oct 1868	Brickey, William ²³	Halbert, Mary	James J. Halbert JP
B	198	14 Jun 1865	Bridges, Andrew	Sanders, Rebecca	John Godby min
B	269	28 Oct 1868	Bridges, George ²⁴	Craig, E.(liza) L. A.	S. Blair Shaw min
B	260	25 Oct 1868	Bridges, William H. ²⁵	Miller, Mary Jane	S. Blair Shaw min
B	236	28 Mar 1867	Bridges, William R.	Brown, Ann	Joshua Sanders JP
B	248	31 Oct 1867	Bridwell, John W.	Dixon, Emiline	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	124	10 Jan 1861	Brittain, Valentine	Husky, Mary	Austin Hickman JP
B	251	10 Jan 1868	Britton, Michael ²⁶	Walker, Maliscia	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	253	2 Jan 1868	Britton, Washington	Mincher, Emily	William B. Mansell min
B	261	23 Feb 1868	Britton, Welbern ²⁷	Hulsey, Nancy Catherine	S. Blair Shaw min
B	107	1 Jan 1860	Brock, John W. ²⁸	Hughes, Miss Elizabeth S.	E. R. Childers
B	13	14 Jun 1855	Brown, Ivan	McKene, Elen	Solomon Wood JP
B	259	23 Feb 1868	Brown, Jacob	Benson, Miss Fannie E.	Joshua Harmon min
B	32	23 Mar 1856	Brown, James N.	Carmen, Polly Ann	T. J. Shelton min
B	301	30 Dec 1869	Brown, James P.	Setser, Emily	A.(ndrew) H. Trask Cty Ct Judge
B	131	29 Sep 1861	Brown, Rev. George W.	Murray, Miss Mary J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	131	10 Jul 1861	Brown, Thomas H.	King, Caroline	George W. Forbes JP
B	140	15 Jun 1862	Brown, Thomas R.	Pruitt, Margaret A.	George W. Forbes JP
B	24	16 Dec 1855	Brown, William ²⁹	Hufaman, Nancy Ann	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
B	193	14 Feb 1865	Browne, John R.	Luster, Miss Jimmima	G. W. Brown min

²¹ Both of lawful age.

²² The bride reads as "widow Fingers". Hannah (**HAWKINS**) was married to Kenneth M. Finger in McDowell County, NC In 1855. They are in the 1860 Courtois Township, house 411, living with the Peter Brickey family. Apparently Kennett died between 1860 and 1864, probably in the Civil War and Peter married her in 1864. I think since Hannah and Kenneth were from North Carolina.

²³ Both were "colored" people.

²⁴ Both were from Lick Creek, MO and were married at Lick Creek. Witnesses: James Craig and Michael King. (Lick Creek was a small settlement 2 to 3 miles southwest of Leasburg)

²⁵ Groom and bride of Lick Creek, MO. Married at Lick Creek, MO. Witnesses: W. P. King and George Bridges.

²⁶ Sandra Walls thinks his surname looks like Britton, I think it could be Butler or Butter. Could not verify.

²⁷ Bride of Cuba, Crawford County, MO.

²⁸ Groom of Jefferson County, MO.

²⁹ Groom of Pulaski County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	136	19 Mar 1862	Browning, Theodore A.	Pidcock, Mary J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	207	15 Oct 1865	Bruff, William T.	Hellins, Miss Emeline	David Greenlee JP
B	255	11 Nov 1867	Bryant, J.	Edwards, N. J.	John Godby min
B	304	30 Jan 1870	Bryant, James	Pyatt, Sarah	John Godby min
B	78	27 May 1858	Bullock, A. J.(ack)	Wilkerson, Hannah	William G. Ferguson min
B	202	20 Sep 1865	Bullock, George W.	Carter, Eliza L.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	103	10 Jan 1860	Bunyard, John S.	Largent, Evaline	John Godby min
B	323	18 Sep 1870	Burbeck, Thomas	Burbeck,Betha	C.(hris) Mounts JP
B	235	15 Feb 1867	Burch, Joseph ³⁰	Pruitt, Mary (or Priest)	John Godby min
B	77	15 Apr 1858	Burchfeiler, Stephen (Burchfield)	Smith, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	279	25 Mar 1869	Burgess, Ephraim	Harmon, Elizabeth C.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	283	18 Jun 1869	Burgess, James N. ³¹	Morrison, Margaret E.	J. E. Carr Bapt min
B	298	25 Nov 1869	Burnes, Thomas	Carroll, Mary	John Godby min
B	219	21 Apr 1866	Burnet, Joseph J.	Walker, Surrepta (Serepta)	George W. Forbes JP
B	145	8 Dec 1862	Burnett, John	Enloe, Sarah	Jesse Eaton JP
B	36	3 Apr 1856	Burton, Stephen	Zoakley, Harriet Elizabeth	J. M. Goodman JP
B	102	27 Nov 1859	Busby, Denis ³²	Larue, Mary	Andrew Craig JP
B	305	6 Jan 1870	Butt, James R.	Peter, Miss Ann Elizabeth	James A. Branson JP
B	60	1 Oct 1857	Butt, John D.	Key, Mary E.	C. W. Carter min
B	91	27 Mar 1859	Butt, Joseph	Baker, Miss Jane	Elijah Baker JP
B	213	8 Mar 1866	Butt, Marcus L.	Key, Miss Malelet A.	O. W. Carter min
B	61	1 Oct 1857	Butt, William A.	Edgan, Amanda E.	E. B. Headly min
B	95	10 May 1859	Cain, John ³³	O’Laughlain, Anne	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	80	6 Jun 1858	Caine, Jesse A. ³⁴	Partiage, Sary	William Dollar JP
B	22	11 Oct 1855	Cairy, Columbus	Riley, Amandy	John Giesler JP
B	78	2 May 1858	Caldwell, R. S.(hort) D.	Kelley, Sarah	William G. Ferguson min
B	317	19 Jun 1870	Calihan, David G.	Harris, Miss Mary A.	R. L. Butler min
B	243	23 Mar 1866	Callihan, Alexander	Gregory, Nancy	William G. Ferguson min
B	70	8 Nov 1857	Callwell, Samuel L. ³⁵	Hogan, Amarinda	Michael Wolf JP
B	8	11 Mar 1855	Campbell, William	Roberts, Rebecca	T. J. Shelton min
B	147	4 Feb 1863	Campbell, William Parker	Prewitt, Mahalia	William A. Spencer JP
B	32	6 Mar 1856	Campell, William C.	Cammel, Liza Jane	John Godby min
B	162	7 Aug 1863	Can, James H. ³⁶	O’Donnell, Maggie C.	Henry Mohler JP

³⁰ Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname is Priest, I think it looks like Pruitt. I could not find them in the 1850,1860,1870,1880 census of Crawford County. Therefore, I do not know her maiden name or what happened to them.

³¹ Married in Union Township.

³² Married in Union Township.

³³ Witnesses: Archibald Cain and Bridget Heis.

³⁴ Groom of Franklin County, MO.

³⁵ "Amarinda Hogan family from the state of Kentucky, now residing in Crawford County Missouri."

³⁶ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	90	6 Jan 1859	Canada, Michael ³⁷	McAnerney, Bridgett	James B. Simpson JP
B	70	1 Dec 1857	Canally, Samuel G. ³⁸	Dougherty, Martha S.	James B. Simpson JP
B	297	22 Sep 1869	Capehar, Samuel A.	Burnes, Elvira Elizabeth	J. A. Russell min
B	334	29 Dec 1870	Carr, Jacob W.	Benner, Miss Mary E.	N. B. Buck min
B	91	23 Dec 1858	Carr, Jason	Harrison, Mary Ann	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	262	18 Mar 1868	Carr, John H. ³⁹	Jonson, Mary	J. B. Smith JP
B	330	8 Sep 1870	Carroll, Homer A.	Hodges, Ella A.	J. B. Smith CCJ
B	73	21 Mar 1858	Carroll, William	Burnett, Elizabeth J.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	182	4 Aug 1864	Carroll, William Jr.	Clements, Miss Mary Francis	Samuel Woods JP
B	27	10 Oct 1855	Carson, David	Nyde, Miss Elizabeth	Wesley Browning Meth Epis min
B	17	19 Aug 1855	Carson, Hew (Hugh)	Clark, Elizabeth	John Giesler JP
B	179	15 May 1864	Carter, Abram	Butt, Julia Ann	E. R. Jones min
B	321	16 Oct 1870	Carter, Alfred J.	Goss, Margaret J.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	118	17 Jan 1861	Carter, Allen ⁴⁰	Carter, Narcissus	W. B. Quinn min
B	276	25 Mar 1869	Carter, Samuel	Halbert, Harriet	James J. Halbert JP
B	63	19 Sep 1857	Carter, William Augustus	Stewart, Alice Maria	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	139	25 Apr 1862	Carver, William	Oxford, Amanda	John Godby min
B	228	5 Jan 1867	Cates, Jefferson	Largent, Miss Margaret	James J. Halbert JP
B	40	7 Aug 1856	Catreall, James P. ⁴¹	McMilean, Miss Nancy	James A. Simpson JP
B	123	14 Feb 1861	Catrell, Joseph D.	Mason, Sarah E.	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	248	10 Oct 1867	Chandler, John	Parks, Harriet M.	Eli Cox JP
B	181	25 Jul 1861	Chapman, Dencen? ⁴²	Greenlee, Mary Jane	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	311	2 Jun 1870	Chapman, John ⁴³	Pease, Ella Jeanetta	S. Blair Shaw min
B	195	5 Jan 1865	Chapman, Lyman J.	Wilson, Jane C.	A. O. Melvin min
B	109	8 Mar 1860	Chapman, Miles	Andrews, Miss Sarah Ann	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	87	11 Nov 1858	Chapman, Simon	Lollar, Rachel	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	223	1 Nov 1866	Chriswell, James A.	Evans, Martha J.	James J. Halbert JP
B	46	18 Oct 1856	Clark, Benjamin F.	Melvin, Lausa (Louisa)	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	231	30 Sep 1866	Clark, Edmond Alexander ⁴⁴	McGlothlin, Martha	S. Blair Shaw min
B	277	7 Apr 1869	Clark, Edward M. ⁴⁵	Gibson, Mary A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	228	6 Dec 1866	Clark, N.(athaniel) G.	Jamison, Miss Francis	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	164	11 Oct 1863	Clay Hiram ⁴⁶	Lawliss, Charlotte	George W. Forbes JP

³⁷ Married at the residence of Elizabeth Millow in Crawford County.

³⁸ Groom of Franklin County, MO. "at the house of Elisha Simms"

³⁹ Married at Knob View Township.

⁴⁰ So future researchers won't think there was another first name to Allen I want to inform you when Quinn wrote the entry into the book he spelled Allen's name wrong and tried to erase it and started Allen's name after the smudge. Therefore it looks like Allen had a name before Allen but that was not the case.

⁴¹ "she being a minor her parents being present"

⁴² Hard to read his given name. Could not find them in the 1850,1860,1870 census of Crawford County.

⁴³ Married at Cuba, Crawford County. Mrs. Mahala Pease legal guardian consenting. Witnesses: Julia Dowley & Mahala Pease.

⁴⁴ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. In the presence of Elizabeth Marshall and J. W. Taylor.

⁴⁵ Clark of Rolla, Phelps County, MO and Gibson of Steelville, Crawford County, MO.

⁴⁶ Cannot identify the bride's surname. Ancestry.com says she is Lawless. Could not find them in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	163	24 Sep 1863	Clay, Charles	Lance, Mary A.	George W. Forbes JP
B	163	2 Aug 1863	Clay, Henry P.	Bridges, Lavina	George W. Forbes JP
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Clements, Richard M.	Kinkade, Elizabeth	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	210	18 Jan 1866	Clift, James ⁴⁷	Butt, Jane	Richard M. Freeman min
B	35	13 Mar 1856	Clinton, Jacob	Lang, Mary Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	8	18 Jan 1855	Clinton, Jenkum (Jenkins)	Williamson, Avery Saty	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	133	26 Nov 1861	Clinton, Jonathan ⁴⁸	Randall, Mrs. _____	Richard M. Freeman min
B	129	26 May 1861	Clinton, Jonathan B.	Edwards, Sary Jane	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	271	22 Nov 1868	Clonts, Albertson	Goad, Emily	Joshua Sanders JP
B	215	8 Feb 1866	Clonts, George N.	Brickey, Nancy J.	William H. Pidcock JP
B	133	7 Nov 1861	Clonts, John	Eaton, Nancy A.(ngeline)	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	310	20 Feb 1870	Cloud, Marion ⁴⁹	Cochran, Sarah Elizabeth	James Hower United Presby min
B	129	30 May 1861	Cole, George B.	Pollett, Sarah (Polite)	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	294	17 Aug 1869	Cole, John W.	Stringer, Mary A.	H. E. Edgar JP
B	166	9 Dec 1863	Cole, William F.	Cutright, Olive Melinda	John Thomas Meth Epis min
B	275	18 Feb 1869	Coleman, Franklin C.	Braly, Mary R.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	83	3 Oct 1858	Coleman, Peter	Perjon, Nancy	William G. Ferguson min
B	86	5 Oct 1858	Coleman, Peter	Clemens, Miss Elizabeth Jane	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	236	14 Mar 1867	Coleman, Peter	Wilkerson, Julia	Joshua Sanders JP
B	212	7 Jan 1866	Coleman, Robert N.	Brown, Miss Elizabeth	Samuel Wood JP
B	18	18 Jul 1855	Coleman, Samuel ⁵⁰	Clements, Melinda	J. W. Martin JP
B	109	26 Jan 1860	Coleman, W.(illiam) E.	Pane, Miss Mary Francis	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	312	8 Mar 1870	Collins, Alfred	Hays, Charlotta	Frederick Speek min
B	81	18 Jul 1858	Collins, Lewis	Brittain, Missouri E.	J. M. Goodman JP
B	142	8 Jun 1862	Collins, Thomas	Jones, Lucy	James Sullivant min
B	316	21 Jun 1870	Colman, Alexander	Simpson, Miss Sarah C.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	55	19 Mar 1857	Compton, John D. ⁵¹	Wright, July Ann (Julia)	William Dollar JP
B	16	14 Jun 1855	Conner, George W.	Sellers, Mary Emily	William Marcee JP
B	137	1 Dec 1861	Conner, Richard	McDade, Jane	J. R. Williams JP
B	304	2 Feb 1870	Cook, Riley P.	White, Mary S.	John Godby min
B	20	4 Oct 1855	Cook, William	Isan, Nancy	T. J. Shelton min
B	280	6 May 1869	Coppedge, Adam C.	Dunlap, Miss Martha Ann	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	316	6 Mar 1870	Cothman, Marion ⁵²	Cooper, Rachael	J.(ames) R. Hamlin Crs Rd Bap min
B	213	23 Mar 1866	Counts, R.(ichard)	Martin, J. F.(rances)	John Godby min
B	235	28 Feb 1867	Cox, Albert ⁵³	Dunlop, Sarah Jane	Eli Cox JP

⁴⁷ Groom from Dent County, MO.

⁴⁸ Bride's given name omitted by Freeman. Could not find them in the 1870 census of Crawford County.

⁴⁹ Groom of St. Clair County, Illinois and bride of Cuba, Crawford County.

⁵⁰ Both of lawful age.

⁵¹ Groom of Washington County, MO.

⁵² Groom of Rolla, Phelps County, MO.

⁵³ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of her parents.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetization is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	200	11 Aug 1865	Cox, Christopher C.	Mathews, Angeline	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	277	3 Jan 1869	Cox, Cicero ⁵⁴	Jackson, Miss Jane	Moses Harmon JP
B	95	11 Apr 1859	Cox, Eli ⁵⁵	Eagan, Margaret E.	Jesse Gillam JP
B	203	24 Aug 1865	Cox, William	Love, Octavindia	George W. Forbes JP
B	292	15 Sep 1869	Cox, William ⁵⁶	Setser, Sarah E.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	249	21 Oct 1867	Crabtree, Noah	Wright, Clarissa	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	201	10 Aug 1865	Crabtree, William	Burgess, Margaret	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	301	28 Oct 1869	Crader, Christee	Gibson, Telitha	George W. Forbes JP
B	200	20 Aug 1865	Craig, James	Perry, Harriet J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	89	29 Nov 1858	Creswell, George	Coleman, Elizabeth L.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	110	21 Jun 1860	Crippen, W. R. ⁵⁷	Shorley, Elizabeth C.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	147	8 Feb 1863	Cross, Jacob	Burnett, Elizabeth	William A. Spencer JP
B	109	5 Feb 1860	Cross, Samuel	Wilson, Miss Ellen	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	143	15 May 1862	Crow, Joseph	Sappington, Jane	James B. Braley Steelville Pres min
B	233	26 Dec 1866	Crow, Joseph W.	Reeves, Constance	A. O. Melvin min
B	170	18 Dec 1863	Crow, Ross	Harrison, Margaret E.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	105	14 Dec 1859	Crow, Ross ⁵⁸	Hibler, Catherine	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	140	8 May 1862	Crump, F. P.	Sanders, M. F.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	95	26 Apr 1859	Curbay, Thomas ⁵⁹	Fogarty, Elizabeth	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	19	4 Jul 1855	Cuteright, William	Sheppard, Catherine	William Dollar JP
B	6	28 Dec 1854	Cuthbertson, Shudrach	Blackwell, Miss Virginia	John Mattock JP
B	72	27 Dec 1857	Cutright, William	Taylor, Martha	William Dollar JP
B	138	27 Apr 1862	Cutright, William ⁶⁰	Goad, Olive Melinda	James Sellers JP
B	318	18 Sep 1870	Dane, Pinkney D.	Brickey, Mary	William H. Bridges JP
B	333	25 Dec 1870	Dane, William D.	Brickey, Martha	Joshua Sanders JP
B	296	10 Oct 1869	Daugherty, James L.	Trimble, Susan A.	H. D. Rutter min
B	29	21 Feb 1856	Davault, Jacob	Hamilton, Miss Ellen	John Miller JP
B	86	3 Oct 1858	Davault, John	Bowen, Matlida Jane	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	55	5 Feb 1857	Davis, Abraham ⁶¹	Hollis, Linda	William Dollar JP
B	222	26 Jul 1866	Davis, G.(eorge) W.	Billingsly, Eliza J.	James Sellers JP
B	267	8 Jul 1868	Davis, George	Avery, Elizabeth A.	George W. Forbes JP
B	42	11 Sep 1856	Davis, James	Avery, Jane	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP

⁵⁴ Both of Franklin County, married at Leasburg.

⁵⁵ Both of lawful age.

⁵⁶ Groom of Washington County, MO.

⁵⁷ "married at the residence of S. B. Brickey" (That would be Silas & Jamima (**McADAMS**) Brickey. Bride's surname hard to read could be Mosel____ or Wose____ name stuck in binding of book. Clerk of Crawford County Recorder of Deeds office says the bride's surname is Shorley. Therefore, I vote Shorley.

⁵⁸ Both of lawful age.

⁵⁹ Witnesses: Daniel Curbay and Elija Jane Gossman. Could not find this family in the 1850, 1860 or 1870 Crawford County census. Surname could be Kirby.

⁶⁰ Both of lawful age.

⁶¹ Bride's surname hard to decipher, Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Hollis, I think it looks like Hulsey, you decide. I could not find them in the census 1850,1860,1870 of Crawford County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	52	24 Feb 1857	Davis, James F. ⁶²	Ferrell, Catherine Matilda	Hiram Lane Judge
B	168	25 Oct 1863	Davis, John S.	Archer, Mrs. Adaline	William Adair JP
B	58	15 Apr 1857	Davis, John William	Sweeney, Elizabeth Ellen	George A. Lott JP
B	295	17 Nov 1869	Davis, Joseph W.	Ogle, Albina A.	James A. Branson JP
B	232	12 Mar 1867	Davis, Moses H.	Ficklin, Mary D.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	246	11 Jul 1867	Davis, Newton W.	Clemonts, Mary E.	Eli Cox JP
B	38	3 Jul 1856	Davis, Rev. John T.	Spencer, William Ann	J. R. Burk Meth Epis min
B	128	7 May 1861	Dawson, Elijah ⁶³	Sullivan, Permelia	Henry Boyer JP
B	299	23 Dec 1869	Dawson, Leroy	Wilhite, Miss Levica Elizabeth	William M. Robinson JP
B	238	2 May 1867	Day, Charles M.	Chandler, Nancy E.	Eli Cox JP
B	221	20 Sep 1866	Day, George D. ⁶⁴	Holbert, Eunice	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	7	31 Dec 1854	Dean, Aaron	Fulsom, Jane	John Mattock JP
B	24	11 Dec 1855	Dean, Thomas D. A. ⁶⁵	Gregory, Rachel (H.) (widow)	John Godby min
B	88	21 Oct 1858	Deaton, Zackeriah M. ⁶⁶	Melving, Caisini?	James Sellers JP
B	17	23 Aug 1855	Deen, Aaron (Dean)	Lane, Mary (May)	John Mattock JP
B	328	25 Sep 1870	Deffebach, Marion	Licklider, Margaret	J. W. Smith min
B	186	5 Jan 1865	Denham, Oliver	Harman, Mrs. Julia Ann	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	216	29 May 1866	Deveese, Neale	Brickey, Miss Anie C.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	132	14 Apr 1861	Devolt, Jacob (Davault)	Moor, Sarah	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	106	22 Sep 1859	Dickson, Isom ⁶⁷	Halderman, Sarah E.	William G. Ferguson min
B	142	17 Jul 1862	Dicus, Larkin H. ⁶⁸	Pane, Nancy J.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	7	22 Feb 1855	Dillon, Joseph	Joice, Eliza Ann (Joyce)	John Mattock JP
B	67	7 Jun 1857	Dillon, Thomas	Dawler, Christianna	John Mattock JP
B	258	9 Jan 1868	Dixon, Jacob ⁶⁹	Record, Narcissa	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	102	12 Jan 1860	Dobkins, Thomas (F.)	Farrar, Sarah	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	16	5 Aug 1855	Dodd, Joel	Plasters, Elizabeth	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	198	29 Jun 1865	Dodson, Joseph	Wells, Mary	William B. Mansell min
B	288	29 Jul 1869	Doggett, William C.	Moore, Miss Malisa L.	William Jestins JP
B	325	27 Nov 1870	Doney, David ⁷⁰	Penix, Miss Martha	S. Blair Shaw min
B	136	20 Mar 1862	Dooley, Michael	Jamison, Eliza Permelia	William A. Spencer JP
B	209	8 Feb 1866	Dooley, Moris J.	Pease, Julia M.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	170	22 Dec 1863	Dooley, Thomas	Simpson, Miss Mary E.	George W. Forbes JP

⁶² Both of lawful age. "at the house of Enoch Ferrell" Witnesses: John Hage and John Ferrell.

⁶³ See Addendum A.

⁶⁴ Groom of Washington County, MO.

⁶⁵ Rachel Ann (ROBERTS) 1st married and ____ Edwards. Then married 2nd Benjamin Gregory circa 1835 they are listed in the 1850 census of Crawford Co., MO (house #805).

⁶⁶ Both of lawful age. Bride's given name hard to decipher. I think it looks like Caisini. Could not find them in the census. Any help would be appreciated.

⁶⁷ Groom of Dent County, MO. "married at my house in Crawford County"-William G. Ferguson min

⁶⁸ "married in the presence of Andrew H. Trask and Henry Pierce." Can't read the maiden name of bride, looks like it starts with a Pa _____. Clerk of the Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office says her name is Pane. After rechecking I agree.

⁶⁹ Narcissa (REED) Record, born Mar 1829 in Miller County, MO., daughter of James & (____) Reed from KY. 1st married George W. Record, in Miller Co., MO. on 25 Dec 1850.

After George's death 1862-1867 she moved to Crawford County and married 2nd Jacob Dixon. This author has extensive information about the Record family.

⁷⁰ Groom of Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Bride of Danelor, Uscouraway County, Ohio. (could not find on map) Witnesses: George Pusnal and Mahala Pease.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	141	20 May 1862	Doss, Wesley	Hollinsworth, Analiza	Solomon Wood JP
B	45	13 Nov 1856	Dotson, Thomas	Light, Ellen	Charles Dunnevan min
B	283	19 Jun 1869	Douglass, William L.	Wright, Miss Susan G.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	281	30 Jan 1869	Drennen, William C. ⁷¹	Bridges, Miss Sarah	Moses Harmon JP
B	230	1 Jan 1867	Dugger, Thomas	Pidcock, Miss Mary E.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	36	21 Apr 1856	Duglas, William ⁷²	Short, Miss Lydia Deloge	James A. Simpson JP
B	166	15 Nov 1863	Dunivan, John	Campbell, Martha E.	R. D. Gaddy Meth Epis min
B	127	15 Mar 1861	Dunkin, William	Earney, Lavina	E. R. Jones min
B	161	1 Oct 1863	Dunlap, E.(dwin) C.	Livingston, Mary	E. R. Jones min
B	55	10 Mar 1857	Dunlap, Obidiah Edwin	Haley, Lucinda Rilla	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	223	12 Aug 1866	Dunlap, William (Thomas)	Emmett, Poly A.	James Sellers JP
B	66	20 Sep 1857	Dunlop, Rolin M.	Kelly, Eliza Jane	John W. Martin JP
B	104	9 Feb 1860	Dotter, Jermiah ⁷³	Chapman, Mary (Marjorie)	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	9	11 Jan 1855	Dycus, William	Williams, Sarah	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	165	23 Oct 1863	Dyer, Anderson ⁷⁴	Hedrick, Martha Ann	James Sellers JP
B	96	29 Mar 1859	Dyers, George W. ⁷⁵	Wills, Elmira	James Sellers JP
B	60	26 Jul 1857	Eaeler, William Joseph	Matthews, Margaret Jane	George A. Lott JP
B	17	18 Aug 1855	Earls, Eli J.	Woolf, Mary	John Mattock JP
B	293	28 Oct 1869	Earney, Eli	Brown, Emily J.	James Sullivant min
B	10	22 Mar 1855	Earney, John Q.	Halderman, Rebecca A.	Martin Earney JP
B	116	28 Oct 1860	Earney, Pinkney ⁷⁶	Traister, Mary (Ann)	E. R. Jones min
B	180	11 Aug 1864	Earnheart, Samuel ⁷⁷	Ball, Sarah	Ansel Webber JP
B	218	27 Jun 1866	Eaton, A.(ndrew) H.(enry) ⁷⁸	Chapman, Mrs. Sarah	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	90	20 Feb 1859	Eaton, Andrew H.(enry)	Earney, Minerva	O. W. Carter min
B	152	3 Mar 1863	Eaton, Robert B.	Adkins, Miss Martha Jane	Samuel Woods JP
B	115	13 Nov 1860	Edgar, Henry M.	Hewitt, Rachael D.	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	229	13 Nov 1866	Edgar, Isaac Newton	Hewitt, Sarah Tabitha	Joshua Sanders JP
B	309	13 Mar 1870	Edgar, James	Parrett, S. C.(aroline)	John Godby min
B	119	6 Jan 1861	Edgar, Russell	Husett, Lucinda	E. R. Jones min
B	214	25 Mar 1866	Edwards, _____ ⁷⁹	Campbell, _____	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	201	18 Jun 1865	Edwards, Thomas	Stafford, Sarry J.	J. G. Rutter
B	126	3 Jan 1861	Eggars, James ⁸⁰	Baker, Cathrine	William G. Ferguson min

⁷¹ "at the house of J. A. Knight of Liberty Township."

⁷² Both of lawful age.

⁷³ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the groom's surname is ___uttes? Ancestry.com says he is Dotter son of John Andrew and Antoinette (DIEFFENBACH) Dotter.

⁷⁴ "with consent of their parents."

⁷⁵ Both of lawful age.

⁷⁶ Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname ended with a _____ter. I think she was a Luster. The clerk from the Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office thinks it looks like Trenton? Ancestry.com says he is Joshua Pinkney Earney married Mary Ann (TRAISTER).

⁷⁷ Both of lawful age.

⁷⁸ Sarah Ann (ANDREWS) daughter of Newton & Sarah (CLINE) Andrews, widow of Miles Chapman who died in St. Louis in 1862.

⁷⁹ Given names left blank. Ancestry.com says he is Thomas Hart Benton "Bent" Edwards and she is M. A. (CAMPBELL), needs verification.

⁸⁰ "married at residence of John Baker."

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	180	19 May 1864	Eggers, Joseph	Miller, Sarah E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	228	20 Dec 1866	Eggers, William	King, Jane	James J. Halbert JP
B	101	22 Dec 1859	Eggers, William ⁸¹	Ogle, Elizabeth	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	1	10 Jan 1855	Eldridge, Burgess	Hulsey, Drusilla	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	134	21 Jan 1862	Eleaer,? Amos Pleasant	Pruitt, Eliza Catherine	William A. Spencer JP
B	96	16 Jun 1859	Elgin, Franklin ⁸²	Cunningham, Elizabeth	James Sellers JP
B	80	25 Jun 1858	Elliott, Joseph Henry	Wright, Karyvaan (Clara Ann)	William Dollar JP
B	77	3 Jun 1858	Ellis, Lewis	Crow, Susan	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	194	23 Mar 1864	Ellison, John	Skaggs, Martha	A. O. Melvin min
B	37	5 Jun 1856	Emory, Azro ⁸³	Fisher, Lurecia	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	150	8 Jan 1863	Englan, Peter W.	Martin, Martha A.	John Godby min
B	289	9 Sep 1869	England, John W. J.	Kelly, Miss Mary E.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	246	3 Sep 1868	England, William F.	Self, Mariah A.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	119	25 Dec 1860	England, William M.	Martin, Melissa	G.W. Breton min
B	135	6 Feb 1862	English, Charles H.	Crow, Adalisher C.	A. O. Melvin min
B	251	20 Oct 1867	Enloe, David M.	Eggers, Sarah J.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	54	8 Mar 1857	Enloe, Jesse B.	Pritchett, Sarah	Jesse Enloe JP
B	74	18 Mar 1858	Enloe, Noey	Goferth, Mercer	James Sullivant min
B	251	22 Dec 1867	Evans, John V.	Campbell, Eliza Coatney	Joshua Sanders JP
B	302	28 Nov 1869	Falkner, Richard	Morrison, Miss Sarah A.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	223	12 Aug 1866	Faris, John	Snelson, Missouri	James S. Riceling?
B	291	7 Jul 1869	Farmer, John	Russell, Mary A. R.	George W. Forbes JP
B	145	20 Oct 1862	Farrar, Joshua H. or K.	Brickey, Emily Armitta	Joshua Sanders JP
B	253	3 Nov 1867	Farris, Michael	Dirke, Amanda	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	205	17 Sep 1865	Farrow, W. S.	Moutry, Joann	John Godby min
B	253	27 Oct 1867	Feaherson, Belfield ⁸⁴	Lally, Mary Ann	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	257	15 Dec 1867	Fenton, Samuel	Lynch, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	207	5 Nov 1863	Ferguson, B. S.	Jamison, Ellen M.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	221	28 Oct 1865	Ferguson, Bruce	Holomon, Matilda	William G. Ferguson min
B	144	29 Oct 1862	Ferguson, James Irving	Campbell, Elizabeth	O. W. Carter min
B	250	24 Aug 1867	Ferguson, Simeon W.	Osburn, Polly	Joshua Harmon min
B	181	13 Sep 1864	Ficklen, Joseph Lee ⁸⁵	Davis, Sarah Ann	E. R. Jones min
B	8	5 Apr 1855	Fitzwater, Robert ⁸⁶	Gilbert, Lucinda	W. J. Devol Probate Judge
B	103	17 Nov 1859	Fitzwaters, Harrison	Key, Lavina	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	310	2 Feb 1870	Fleming, Alexander ⁸⁷	Anderson, Helen	James Hower United Presby min

⁸¹ Bride's given name was omitted. William & Elizabeth are living next door to her brother Samuel Ogle in the 1860 Crawford County census. (Meramec Twsp., house 88.)

⁸² Both of lawful age.

⁸³ Bride's given name looks like Terrecia.

⁸⁴ Could not identify the groom. The bride's surname is questionable. Sandra Walls thinks it is Lally, I think it is Tally. Cannot verify.

⁸⁵ Groom of Calloway County, MO.

⁸⁶ Groom of Jefferson County, MO.

⁸⁷ Groom of Cuba, Crawford County bride of Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	46	23 Oct 1856	Fleming, Peter	Thomas, Mahalia	John Mattock JP
B	143	27 Jul 1862	Ford, John	Boyer, Milvina	Henry Boyer JP
B	139	17 Apr 1862	Ford, Mordicai P.	Carson, Sarah	John W. Martin min
B	247	22 Sep 1867	Fort, James M.	Trask, Francis O.	William G. Ferguson min
B	117	29 Oct 1860	Forts, Adam	Romines, Phebe Ann	F.D. Hancock JP
B	274	26 Nov 1868	Frazier, Hugh M.	Malone, Miss Laura C.	William Deveny Meth Epis min
B	192	9 Mar 1865	Freeman, Isaac W.	Reynolds, Orpha F.	James S. Rice
B	192	9 Mar 1865	Freeman, Samuel	Jackson, Elvira L.	James S. Rice
B	128	1 Jun 1861	Freeman, William	Houston, Mary	E. R. Jones min
B	105	28 Dec 1859	Gallant, Charles ⁸⁸	Watts, Virginia	Marvin Chapman JP
B	291	19 Sep 1869	Garner, William C.	Naugle, Sarah J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	182	28 Apr 1864	Garrison, Beverly	Wilkenson, Elizabeth Ann	John Godby min
B	171	28 Jan 1864	Garrison, James	Browning, Julia	John Godby min
B	90	2 Jan 1859	Garrison, Lewis	Pidcock, Alga du (Alzada)	William G. Ferguson min
B	183	21 Oct 1864	Garrison, Livingston L.	Hogg, Susan	John Godby min
B	47	1856	Garrison, Robert ⁸⁹	Edmondson, Mrs. Sarah	J. B. Smith min
B	76	18 May 1858	Garrison, William	Faebust, Menerva J.	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	87	25 Nov 1858	Garrison, William	Browning, Sarah	John Godby min
B	110	10 Apr 1860	Garrit, Samuel	Norton, Elizabeth	James Sullivan min
B	75	9 Feb 1858	Gasbatt, William T. (Gravatt)	Chumely, Malinda F.	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	217	15 Jun 1866	Geasler, William N.	Pennell, Sarah	William D. Rutter min
B	51	15 Nov 1856	German, Matthew	Cennil, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP
B	289	3 Jun 1869	Gibbs, John W.	Lewis, Miss Sarah E.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	207	25 Dec 1865	Gibbs, Stephen A. ⁹⁰	Bird, Miss Addie	James I. Halbert JP
B	53	8 Jan 1857	Giesler, William	Boens, Melinda	T. J. Shelton min
B	130	15 Aug 1861	Gilbert, Nathan	Leitz, Mary Ann	James Sullivan min
B	191	5 Jan 1865	Gilliam, John ⁹¹	Dicus, Miss Sarah	Janus Sanders County Court Judge
B	282	7 Mar 1869	Gilliam, William	Dotson, Lavina	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	210	6 Jan 1866	Glenn, Laten	Taff, Eliza A.	Richard M. Freeman min
B	217	22 Mar 1866	Glover, Elijah	Pinson, Miss L. J.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	175	20 Mar 1864	Goade, Thomas	Bridges, Sarah	E. R. Jones min
B	184	15 Dec 1864	Godbey, John Henry	Campbell, Martha	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	29	1 Jan 1856	Godby, James W. ⁹²	Gregory, Nancy E.	John Martin JP
B	202	7 Sep 1865	Godby, John	Ogle, Mary L.	James A. Branson JP
B	197	4 Jun 1865	Godby, John N. ⁹³	Stafford, Sarah E.	Ebenezer A. Hight min

⁸⁸ Groom of Cole County, MO. Both of lawful age.

⁸⁹ Day and month omitted by minister. Filed and recorded 29 Dec 1856.

⁹⁰ Groom of Dent County, MO.

⁹¹ Both of lawful age.

⁹² Groom of lawful age. Married at the house of Nancy Elizabeth Gregory's mothers'. This would be Thomas D. A. & Rachel Ann (ROBERTS) Edwards Gregory Dean.

⁹³ Married in Dent County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871				"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	72	31 Dec 1857	Godly, Gabriel T. ⁹⁴	Cole, Mary L.	John W. Martin JP
B	16	6 May 1855	Gorman, Henry	Alexander, Miss Mary R.	J.H. Matlock JP
B	218	1 Jul 1866	Goss, Jesse	Baker, Mrs. Clara	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	88	1 Nov 1858	Graham, Barnett Christopher	Clark, Isabella	Alfred H. Misseldine min
B	39	3 Aug 1856	Grammar, John W.	Miller, Sarah F.	Jesse N. Hardy
B	111	3 Dec 1859	Gravatt, Alenzo	Housewright, Lucinda	Austin Hickman JP
B	70	15 Oct 1857	Gravatt, John W.	Neal, Elen A.	Michael Wolf JP
B	240	30 Aug 1866	Green, Charles H.	Bridwell, Eliza A.	Marvin Chapman JP
B	206	6 Dec 1865	Green, James A. ⁹⁵	Smith, Elizabeth J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	323	2 Oct 1870	Greenlee, David	Powell, Lucinda	Williamson O. Gibson Bap min
B	278	17 Feb 1869	Greenlee, Joseph A.	Gipson, Mary J.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	80	22 Jul 1858	Gregory, James	Atchinson, Sophia	John Godby min
B	205	10 Sep 1865	Gregory, John D. F.	Godby, Mary A.	John Godby min
B	108	11 Mar 1860	Gregory, Thomas F.	Balcun, Martha Ann	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	290	5 Aug 1869	Gregory, Van	Bean, Miss Mary A.	Samuel Larue JP
B	150	15 Feb 1863	Hagg, George W.	Brickey, Louisa	John Godby min
B	87	22 Dec 1858	Halbert, John	Trask, Queen Victoria	J. R. Coleman JP
B	167	12 Nov 1863	Halbert, Nathan ⁹⁶	Halbert, Elizabeth	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	142	3 Jul 1862	Halbert, Preston	Largent, Miss Rebecca	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	2	27 Nov 1854	Halderman, Elisha ⁹⁷	Martin, Miss Rachael	James A. Simpson JP
B	45	29 Jun 1856	Hale, Beng. (Benjamin)	Ingram, Dicey	John Mattock JP
B	232	16 Sep 1866	Haley, Harrison	Palmer, Miss Sarah E.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	14	29 Apr 1855	Hamby, John	Walker, Mary Ann	J. M. Goodman JP
B	231	10 Jun 1866	Hamilton, Alfred ⁹⁸	Barnes, Miss Susan	S. Blair Shaw min
B	99	9 Oct 1859	Hamilton, James C.	Hopkins, Eveline E.	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	307	13 Mar 1870	Hamilton, William ⁹⁹	Hartman, Ellen	S. Blair Shaw min
B	245	10 Mar 1867	Hance, Green	Kirkendoll, Josephine	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	314	27 Apr 1870	Hancock, Josiah R.	Shelton, Rhoda	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	278	28 Jan 1869	Handsell, John (Hansell) ¹⁰⁰	Carter, Mary	W. F. Graves min
B	157	19 Sep 1863	Haney, Bunel ¹⁰¹	Ball, Martha	James R. Cameron JP
B	279	11 Feb 1869	Hard, Jasper	Spurgeon, Sarah	H. D. Rutter min
B	239	20 Dec 1866	Hardy, Henderson	Paul, Nancy J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	168	14 Jan 1864	Harman, Isaac	Hudson, Mary	E. R. Jones min

⁹⁴ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of father.

⁹⁵ Groom of Rolla, Phelps County, MO and bride of Steelville, Crawford County, MO.

⁹⁶ Both of lawful age.

⁹⁷ Both of lawful age.

⁹⁸ Groom from Brush Creek and bride from Gasconade County, MO. They were married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO in the presence of Catherine Barnes and Joseph Davis. (Brush Creek is now within the boundaries of Gasconade County)

⁹⁹ Married in Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Groom age 22 years, bride age 22 years both of Benton Township. Witnesses: Abram Hamilton and M. A. Shaw.

¹⁰⁰ The author has extensive information about the Hansell & Carter families.

¹⁰¹ Groom from Maries County, MO. "in the presence of Thomas? Brockman" Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	208	27 Sep 1865	Harmon, Christian S.	Wymer, Christina	Job Harmon Jr. JP
B	320	8 Sep 1870	Harmon, Emerson ¹⁰²	Eaton, Sarah E.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	69	12 Nov 1857	Harmon, James	Blanton, Sarah A.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	243	19 Feb 1867	Harmon, John	Pharis, Elizabeth	William G. Ferguson min
B	200	12 Mar 1865	Harmon, Matison J. ¹⁰³	Crabtree, Miss Catherine E.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	267	7 Jun 1868	Harmon, Matterson	Heibard, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	272	17 Oct 1868	Harmon, William	Crow, Susan	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	230	24 Jan 1867	Harper, Elon	Satterfield, Martha	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	294	26 Sep 1869	Harper, John	Standford, Mary	Joshua Harmon min
B	58	16 Apr 1857	Harris, Greenberry	Keney, Rachel	M. O. Milton JP
B	3	23 Jan 1855	Harris, William	Jacobs, Nancy Jane	William R. Spencer JP
B	273	24 Dec 1868	Harrison, Andrew Alexander	Pinnell, Leona Elizabeth	George W. Forbes JP
B	293	7 Oct 1869	Harrison, Francis Marion ¹⁰⁴	Davis, Ellen	James J. Halbert JP
B	274	26 Nov 1868	Harrison, H.(ugh) F.	Debott, Miss Elizabeth	William Deveny Meth Epis min
B	38	25 May 1856	Harrison, Lewis ¹⁰⁵	Sellers, Elizabeth A. (Ann)	James Walker min
B	187	8 Jan 1865	Harrison, Robert	Cavanah, Miss Anna M.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	130	15 Aug 1861	Harrison, Samuel J. ¹⁰⁶	Bradfield, Mrs. Elizabeth	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	143	17 Jun 1862	Harrison, Stephen	Dawson, Sarah	Henry Boyer JP
B	82	15 Sep 1858	Harrison, Waller George ¹⁰⁷	Patten, Eliza Ann	J. R. Bucke min
B	111	3 Aug 1860	Harrison, William	Poor, Lucinda M.	R. R. Whitten min
B	198	12 Apr 1865	Harrison, William A.	Britton, Louiza	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	176	19 Jun 1864	Harrison, Wilson Burr ¹⁰⁸	Britton, Viena	Henry Mohler JP
B	93	7 Feb 1859	Hartman, Jacob	Barnes, Matilda	John T. Davis min
B	39	10 Jul 1856	Hawkins, Phillip Paton Guindry	Carter, Maivin Elizabeth	Isaac G. Carter min
B	72	2 Mar 1858	Hawkins, Thomas S.	Patton, Catherine	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	19	20 Jul 1855	Hays, James A.	Cain, Polly Jane	John Giesler JP
B	146	12 Nov 1862	Hazzard, John S.	McKoon, Nancy J.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	139	15 Jun 1862	Hearst, George ¹⁰⁹	Apperson, Phebe E.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	210	__ __ 1866	Hedrick, Francis M. ¹¹⁰	Dunlop, Mary F.	James Sellers JP
B	81	5 Sep 1858	Hedrick, John	Walker, Eliza Jane	Austin Hickman JP
B	135	28 Nov 1861	Hedspeth, Theodore	Wood, Delites	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	254	22 Jan 1868	Helyer, Marion	Coffman, Mary	William B. Mansell min
B	57	5 Jul 1857	Henry, Peirs	Mason, Zilpha	John Giesler JP

¹⁰² "married at my house A. H. Trask" I have extensive information on the Harmon family. FTP

¹⁰³ Groom's surname a problem. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Harriman, I think it looks like Harmon. Found find him in the 1860, 1870 census of Crawford County. Found Catherine Crabtree in the 1860 census.

¹⁰⁴ Groom of Maries County, MO.

¹⁰⁵ Groom's surname could be Harrison. Hard to read. Ancestry.com says he is Lewis Harrison and she is Elizabeth Ann (**SELLERS**).

¹⁰⁶ Bride was previously married to George W. Bradfield on 19 Dec 1848. Her maiden name was (**SANEURS**).

¹⁰⁷ Ms. Walls thinks grooms surname is Hollison, I think its Harrison as does the Crawford County Recorder of Deeds clerk. The clerk also says the brides name is Ann Eliza Patten.

¹⁰⁸ "at the house of William Britton, both of lawful age"

¹⁰⁹ Phebe's maiden name is (**EPPERSON**). See Addendum B.

¹¹⁰ No marriage date listed. Filed and recorded by the county clerk on 12 Feb 1866.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	145	22 Sep 1862	Henslow, James	Freeman, Rebecca	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	93	27 Feb 1859	Hewes, Thomas (Hughes) ¹¹¹	Walls, Susan	James B. Simpson JP
B	121	3 Jan 1861	Hewett, William C.(arroll) ¹¹²	Cox, Elizabeth R.	James Moutry JP
B	180	7 Aug 1864	Hewitt, Hiram	Edgars, Sarah E.	John Godby min
B	79	4 Jul 1858	Hibler, David Collier	Burgess, Georga Ann	Alfred H. Missledine min
B	177	19 Jun 1864	Hichaus, William E. ¹¹³	Higgenbottom, Sarah J.	James R. Cameron JP
B	99	3 Oct 1859	Hickman, A.(ustin) R.	Hopkins, Mary R.(ebecca)	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	136	31 Dec 1861	Hicks, J. C.	Clinton, Mary J.	Richard M. Freeman min
B	57	14 May 1857	Hicks, Richard	Ogles, Susan	E. A. Hight min
B	320	4 Oct 1870	Hicks, Richard	Anderson, Elizabeth	James J. Halbert JP
B	3	15 Nov 1854	Hicks, William	Hicks, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP
B	177	19 Jun 1864	Hildreth, P. M. ¹¹⁴	Luco, Minerva J.	James R. Cameron JP
B	84	22 Aug 1858	Hill, John B.	Meckle, Sarah E.	James Sullivant min
B	56	26 Apr 1857	Hinch, Edward Peter ¹¹⁵	Wright, Jane	William Thurman JP
B	147	3 Feb 1863	Hinch, Francis M.(arion) ¹¹⁶	Crabtree, Mary Jane	E. R. Jones min
B	258	18 Dec 1867	Hinch, William	Windes, Miss Martha A.	Joshua Harmon min
B	279	16 Feb 1869	Hinch, William ¹¹⁷	Whitcotton, Virginia	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	127	16 Mar 1861	Hinch, William H.	Key, Julian	E. R. Jones min
B	179	22 Jun 1864	Hogan, James	Farrar, Mrs. Melinda	R. L. Butter min
B	66	29 Nov 1857	Holbert, Elder James ¹¹⁸	Wilkinson, Lavica	John W. Martin JP
B	185	25 Dec 1864	Holbert, James ¹¹⁹	Hopkins, Angeline	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	53	5 Mar 1857	Holbert, William Jr.	Hopkins, Louisa	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	51	25 Dec 1856	Holeman, Lovel T.	Bricky, Julia Ann	John Godby min
B	220	16 Aug 1866	Hollorman, David	Dunlap, Elizabeth J.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	201	31 Aug 1865	Hooper, John	Ruttes, Miss Catherine	James I. Halbert JP
B	97	26 Jun 1859	Hoor, Andrew ¹²⁰	Hester, Hanora	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	325	4 Jul 1868	Hopkins, Arthur	Halbert, Amanda	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	137	6 Apr 1862	Horman, N. H.	Ives, Eliza J.	G. W. Brown min
B	137	3 Apr 1862	Horman, Solomon	Ives, Julia A.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	277	26 Mar 1869	Horn, Thomas N.	Key, Miss Elizabeth E.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	169	19 Feb 1864	Housewright, Benjamin ¹²¹	Housewright, Mrs. Martha	E. R. Jones min
B	62	23 Jul 1857	Housewright, George W.	Reynolds, Miss Martha Francis	Jesse B. Smith min

¹¹¹ "marriage took place at my dwelling (Simpson) in said County and in the presence of William Walls and John Davis."

¹¹² "married at the residence of Riley Cryin" Witnesses: A.V. Hendricks and Wade Cox. Don't know why the bride's name was recorded as William. Ancestry.com says Elizabeth R.

¹¹³ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Both of Rolla, Phelps County, MO.

¹¹⁴ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Both of Rolla, Phelps County, MO.

¹¹⁵ Married in Liberty Township. "this girl was a minor her mother Mrs. Caroline Todd was present and gave consent to the marriage".

¹¹⁶ Groom's given name obscured, could not make out plainly. If his name was Francis Marion Hinch, then he lived next door to his future wife in the 1860 census of Crawford County in Liberty Township.

¹¹⁷ Both of Washington County, MO.

¹¹⁸ Both of lawful age.

¹¹⁹ Both of lawful age.

¹²⁰ Witnesses: William Green and Johemma Leah.

¹²¹ The bride is Martha Francis (REYNOLDS) who married George W. Housewright on 23 Jul 1857. George and Benjamin were brothers.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	284	15 Jul 1869	Housewright, Samuel	Barnicle, Elizabeth	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	256	31 Oct 1867	Houstin, Rufus	Smith, Miss Malissa	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	153	10 Apr 1863	Houston, James	Doty, Miss Francis	E. R. Jones min
B	116	8 Nov 1860	Houston, Robert	Vaughn, Missouri O.	E. R. Jones min
B	173	10 Feb 1864	Hudson, Constance	Wright, Miss Melinda J.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	268	19 Jul 1868	Hudson, John B.	Dixon, Rebecca J.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	128	20 May 1861	Hudson, John R.	Richards, Susan	E. R. Jones min
B	249	10 Nov 1867	Hudspeth, George R.	Hudspeth, Dellia	R. M. Simmons min
B	214	24 Apr 1866	Huff, Snowden ¹²²	Powell, Mrs. Arminty	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	328	22 Dec 1870	Huffman, T. S. ¹²³	Stockton, Leaurinda E.	William T. Evans Eld Chr of Christ
B	330	29 Dec 1870	Huitt, James P.	Smith, Elizabeth	H. E. Edgar JP
B	216	3 Jun 1866	Hutton, James Wilbur	Wright, Missouri C.	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge
B	157	20 Sep 1863	Hutton, William T. ¹²⁴	Compton, Mrs. Julia Ann	E. R. Jones min
B	244	8 Aug 1867	Irvin, John A. ¹²⁵	Dobkins, Mrs. Sarah	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	239	21 Apr 1867	Isgriggs, Hulet H.	Sites, Christina	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	211	30 Nov 1865	Isgriggs, Joseph	Litten, Miss Mary Ann	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	37	16 Mar 1856	Isonhour, Samuel	Cartright, Sarah	Michael Wolf JP
B	133	3 Nov 1861	Ives, Thomas	Thomas, Elizabeth	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	227	20 Nov 1866	Ives, Thomas	Martin, Nancy	John Godby min
B	309	10 Mar 1870	Ives, Zechariah T.	Davis, Mary J.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	74	1 Feb 1858	Jackson, Alex Gasper	Cammel, Susan	James Sullivant min
B	332	5 Feb 1871	Jackson, George W.	Halbert, Miss Margaret Ann	William M. Robinson Probate Judge
B	40	6 Jul 1856	Jackson, John ¹²⁶	Priest, Miss Elmina	James A. Simpson JP
B	107	14 Feb 1860	James, Edward	Randolph, Flora	A. O. Melvin min
B	209	19 Dec 1865	James, John	Brown, Ovilla	George W. Forbes JP
B	131	7 Jul 1861	Jamison, Thomas W.	Springer, Mariah Melvina	William A. Spencer JP
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Jay, James M. ¹²⁷	Hawkins, Rowaena M.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	315	3 Apr 1870	Jefferson, Thomas	Jones, Cordelie	George W. Forbes JP
B	110	14 Jun 1860	Jeffries, Livingston	Rice, Hellen E.	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	67	8 Jan 1857	Johnson, Abraham	Dunivan, Dedoma Endernies	John Matlock JP
B	330	1 Feb 1871	Johnson, B.(enjamin) F.(ranklin) ¹²⁸	Benefield, Mrs. Louisa	M. W. F. Smith Meth Epis min
B	152	9 Feb 1863	Johnson, Berry	Camel, Drusilla	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min

¹²² I don't know what James Braley's problem was but he was a poor transcriber and failed to record Mr. Huff's given name. He failed to record the given names on several of his marriages. The only Huff in the 1870 census of Crawford is Charles and he is married to a Pheba. Delia Arminta (**WOOD**) Powell was married previously to 1st Henry A. Powell son of J. E. Powell. They are listed in the 1860 Crawford census in Liberty Twsp, house 687. They were married on 21 Dec 1859. Ancestry.com says she married Snowden Huff.

¹²³ Groom of Phelps County, MO.

¹²⁴ Sandra Walls thinks his name is William, I think it looks like Martin. Ancestry.com says he is William Thomas Hutton. Julia Ann was previously married to John Compton, her maiden name was (**WRIGHT**).

¹²⁵ Groom of Washington County, MO. Sarah (**FARRAR**) is the widow of Thomas F. Dobkins who is buried in the Dobkins Cemetery, Courtois Township., Crawford County, MO.

¹²⁶ Both of lawful age.

¹²⁷ Groom of Camden County, MO. Both of lawful age.

¹²⁸ "married at residence of bride's father, Mr. J. Poor of Cuba, Missouri" He would be John R. Poor of Kentucky. Louisa (**POOR**) married 1st Benjamin F. Benefield on 26 Apr 1867. He does not show up in the 1870 census of Crawford County, but Louisa shows up at her parent's house in the 1870 census using her maiden name. Either her husband was deceased or they divorced. I have extensive information on the Johnson family line of Franklin County, MO write me for information.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	184	15 Dec 1864	Johnson, J.(ohn) P.(age) ¹²⁹	Paul, Mrs. Loucinda	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	50	23 Oct 1856	Johnson, John N. ¹³⁰	Clemens, Mary A.	Alfred Nichols Meth Epis min
B	123	14 Apr 1861	Johnson, Joseph Marshall	Millard, Mary	W. A. Simpson County Court Judge
B	118	1 Nov 1860	Johnson, Thomas D.	Dawson, Miss Heneritta	Henry Boyer JP
B	18	17 Mar 1855	Johnson, William ¹³¹	Moreland, Mariane	Abram Johnson min
B	43	12 Oct 1856	Johnson, William David ¹³²	Woolsey, Amy	William Thurman JP
B	6	1 Mar 1855	Johnson, William N.	Thornton, Lucinda W.	T. J. Shelton min
B	33	13 Mar 1856	Johnston, Samuel	Morris, Miss Anjeline P.	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
B	84	14 Oct 1858	Jones, Edwin R.	Carter, Caroline L.	O. W. Carter min
B	74	25 Mar 1858	Jones, G.W.	Roberts, Rebecca	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	165	27 Aug 1863	Jones, George	Greenlee, Elizabeth	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	208	7 Nov 1865	Jones, George	Lewis, Miss Lucindy Jane	David Greenlee JP
B	129	28 Jul 1861	Jones, Henery (Henry)	Gardner, Miss Sarah Jane	H. B. Houston JP
B	266	11 Jul 1868	Jones, Hiram	Souders, Sarah V.	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	314	13 Mar 1870	Jones, James	McDonald, Rebecca Jane	George W. Forbes JP
B	168	10 Jan 1864	Jones, John	Ball, Martha	E. R. Jones min
B	165	3 Sep 1863	Jones, Jonathan D.	Brickey, Miss Eliza Jane	Samuel Woods JP
B	98	8 Sep 1859	Jones, Newton	Davis, Sarah J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	57	22 Apr 1857	Jones, Richard	Leve, Polly	Enoch Ferrell min
B	183	7 Jul 1864	Jones, W.(iley) B.	Adams, Martha A.	William Adair JP
B	117	26 Oct 1860	Jones, Wiley	Shoemate, Jane Lee	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	32	10 Jan 1856	Joyce, William	Calvert, Miss Nily	Charles Drennan min
B	259	23 Jan 1868	Keeney, John	Mudd, Miss Julia A.	Joshua Harmon min
B	303	23 Dec 1869	Keeny, James	Whitcotton, Christeen	Joshua Harmon min
B	143	11 Sep 1862	Kellison, J.(ohn) ¹³³	Ford, Adeline	George W. Forbes JP
B	272	22 Dec 1868	Kelly, John T.	Sebastian, Margaret E.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	140	22 May 1862	Kelly, Robert	Wilkinson, Margaret	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	305	27 Jan 1870	Key, A.(ndrew) W.	Adams, M.(ary) S.(usan)	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	204	9 Nov 1865	Key, E.(lijah) J.(ames)	Campbell, Miss Nancy J.	George P. Brown
B	29	27 Dec 1855	Key, Ganern (Keay, Gangham) ¹³⁴	Blanton, Martha	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	88	12 Jan 1859	Key, James Noah	Dunlop, Pernelia Jane	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	161	1 Oct 1863	Key, Jeremiah	Livingston, Sarah	E. R. Jones min
B	109	4 May 1860	Key, John L.	Edgar, Lucy A.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min

¹²⁹ Lucinda "Lucy" (GREENLEE) was previously married to 1st William Brown Paul circa 1825. She married 2nd to William Webb circa 1853 and 3rd to John Paige Johnson.

¹³⁰ Groom of Maries County, MO.

¹³¹ Groom of Osage County, MO.

¹³² Married in Courtois Township and both of lawful age.

¹³³ Groom's name was omitted and hard to read. Wrote to the Recorder of Deeds office of Crawford County and they found his name. Adaline (FORD) Kellison shows up in the 1870 census of Crawford County with a child and her siblings, Benton Township., house 161; no husband. John Thomas Kellison was previously married to 1st Nancy A. (BRAY) on 5 June 1859 in Franklin County, MO. Nancy A. (BRAY) Kellison is buried at Potters Field Cemetery, Benton Township. Headstone reads, "Nancy Kellison wife of John died Jan 8, 1861"

¹³⁴ There is extensive information about the Keay and Blanton family available from the author.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	227	18 Nov 1866	Key, William R.	Cole, Elvira A.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	141	4 Jul 1855	Key, William W.	Dunlap, Sarah J.	J. B. Slavis? JP
B	41	8 Jun 1856	Kide, John	Duguit, Miss Martha	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	239	10 Mar 1867	Kincaid, John T.	Davinity, Roda	George W. Forbes JP
B	315	2 Mar 1870	Kincaid, John T.	McDonald, Roda	George W. Forbes JP
B	229	25 Dec 1866	King, Isaac (Wells) ¹³⁵	Lawless, Celina (Ann)	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	64	31 Jul 1857	King, John ¹³⁶	Miller, Sarah C.	James A. Simpson JP
B	47	28 Nov 1856	King, Josef R.	Hinch, Marahan	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	124	28 Feb 1861	Kinkad, J. R.	Bray, Sarah Ann	J. M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	15	12 Aug 1855	Kinsey, Stephen ¹³⁷	LaFolett, Elizabeth	H. Lane J.C.C.
B	306	13 Mar 1870	Kinworthy, Allen N.	Bradfield, Mary	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	333	15 Jan 1871	Kinworthy, Joshua	Walker, Jemima	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	226	17 Sep 1866	Kirk, William	Agnews, Mary Jane	John Godby min
B	43	26 Oct 1856	Kirkpatrick, James M.	Evins, Mary	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	203	14 Oct 1865	Kitchen, William	Brown, Mary E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	158	30 Aug 1863	Kitchens, Henry ¹³⁸	Martin, Martha J.	John Godby min
B	324	14 Aug 1870	Kitchens, Thomas ¹³⁹	Moor, Catherine	James Hower United Presby min
B	39	15 Aug 1856	Knight, G. W.	Harper, Eliza F.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	221	12 Nov 1865	Knight, W. R. ¹⁴⁰	Kincannon, Mary Jane	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
B	303	27 Jan 1870	Kraher, Philip	Berry, Miss Susanah	William M. Robinson JP
B	39	19 Jun 1856	Lacey, William F.	Patterson, Miss Emily	John Miller JP
B	19	16 Aug 1855	Lacy, James N.	Barnwell, Martha A.	R. W. Read min
B	44	18 Sep 1856	Lamb, Westley ¹⁴¹	Matlock, Martha Jane	Michael Wolf JP
B	75	29 Mar 1858	Lambkin, Henry	Earney, Lucinda	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	81	27 Jun 1858	Laney, George W.	Clinton, Elizabeth	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	241	19 Mar 1867	Laney, William D.	Smith, Miss N.(ellie) P.	G. W. Brown min
B	252	25 Dec 1867	Largent, Albert	Powell, Mary	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	202	23 Jul 1865	Largent, Elijah	Roster, Mary	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	318	29 Sep 1870	Largent, George W.	Homes, Martha (Holmes)	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	257	6 Feb 1868	Largent, Thomas	Brittain, Elizabeth A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	120	18 Mar 1861	Larmer, Robert	Helrick, Mrs. Ann	G. W. Brown min
B	148	omitted	Larue, Isaac ¹⁴²	Ferguson, Marthen (Martha)	William G. Ferguson min
B	78	1 Jul 1858	Larued, David (Larue)	Ferguson, Eveline (J.)	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min

¹³⁵ Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname looks like Sawless. I think it looks like Lawless. Ancestry.com says she is Celina Ann (**LAWLESS**)

¹³⁶ Marriage took place at house of Michael King.

¹³⁷ Groom of Maries County, MO. Married at Lanes Prairie at the house of H. Lane. Both of lawful age. Witnesses: T.L. Kinney and Walter Sheen.

¹³⁸ Groom of Dent County, MO.

¹³⁹ Both of Benton Township. Married in Cuba, Crawford County.

¹⁴⁰ See addendum D

¹⁴¹ Groom of Dent County, MO.

¹⁴² Ferguson forgot to put the date of the marriage in the record. The County clerk stated he "filed and duly recorded this 15 Mar 1863". "Married at the residence of the bride's Father." (that would be Robert H. & Hannah Jane (**O'HAYER**) Ferguson.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	196	7 Apr 1865	Lasty?, William	Corwin, Mary A.	George W. Forbes JP
B	85	4 Dec 1858	Launess, William A.	Campell, Margaret A.	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	324	30 Jun 1870	Lawless, John Newton ¹⁴³	Weller, Sarah	James Hower United Presby min
B	196	3 Feb 1865	Lea, Benjamin	Smith, Caroline E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	67	19 Mar 1857	Lee, Matison	Johnson, Elizabeth	John Matlock JP
B	34	24 Mar 1856	Lenevelly, Emily ¹⁴⁴ (Gennerly)	Inge, Rebecca D.	Marvin Chapman JP
B	18	16 Aug 1855	Lennox, Thomas	Adams, Caroline	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	261	23 Feb 1868	Levely, Amos ¹⁴⁵	Mansell, Mahalia Clementine	S. Blair Shaw min
B	9	18 Jan 1855	Lewis, William	Dawson, Narcessus	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	141	13 Apr 1862	Licklader, Charles T.	Wright, Rebecca Ann	J. T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	175	13 Mar 1864	Livsay, James	Goss, Miss Ann	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	53	14 Dec 1856	Lollar, George	Chapman, Lydia	A. O. Melvin min
B	57	21 Jun 1857	Loman, Andrew J.	Chapman, Phebe	A. O. Melvin min
B	58	23 Apr 1857	Long, Albert Snillen ¹⁴⁶	Fort, Nancy	George A. Lott JP
B	219	17 Jul 1866	Lowe, William	Hardy, Mary E.	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge
B	71	24 Dec 1857	Luck, Richard Pleasant	Christopher, Elizabeth J.	James Gillsland min
B	65	6 Oct 1857	Lusher, Fleming B. ¹⁴⁷	Murry, Miss Martha	Alfred H. Misseldine min
B	116	16 Nov 1860	Lusher, Julius	Houston, Margaret	E. R. Jones min
B	1	20 Dec 1854	Lusher, William	Murray, Agnes	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	171	10 Jan 1864	Luster, John	Rise, Sarah A.	G. W. Brown min
B	263	8 Mar 1868	Luster, William B.	Smith, Miss Rosana	Samuel Larue JP
B	315	5 Mar 1870	Macune, William (McCune)	Stephens, Mary C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	76	23 May 1858	Maers, William Donnell	Hollins, Louise Virginia	J. R. Bucke min
B	245	21 Apr 1867	Major, Milton	Key, Miss Mary	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	45	24 Aug 1856	Mallock, Henry	Deen, Laucinda	John Matlock JP
B	205	3 Dec 1865	Mallow, Theodore A.	Whitehead, Nancy Jane	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	46	26 Oct 1856	Malone, Harden	Shumate, Sarah	John Matlock JP
B	194	12 Jan 1865	Malone, Harden ¹⁴⁸	James, Mrs. C.(atherine) C.	G. W. Brown min
B	38	17 Jul 1856	Malone, J. Wesley	Dawson, Malinda	Michael Wolf JP
B	6	19 Nov 1854	Malone, Thomas	Huffman, Elizabeth	John Matlock JP
B	62	2 Aug 1857	Malone, Wesley	Matthews, Miss Emily	Jesse B. Smith min
B	125	2 May 1861	Manche, Ferreol	Earney, Miss Melinda	O. W. Carter min
B	168	7 Jan 1864	Mansel, W.(alter) B. ¹⁴⁹	Huskey, Mrs. F.(rankey)	E. R. Jones min

¹⁴³ Both of Benton Township.

¹⁴⁴ Both of Franklin County, MO and of lawful age. Married in Boon Township.

¹⁴⁵ Groom of Gasconade County, MO, bride of Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Married at Cuba.

¹⁴⁶ Groom's surname hard to decipher, Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Love, I think it looks like Long, the clerk at Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office says it's Abel Snillen Long. She also said Nancy's surname is Fort or Fost. Ancestry.com says he is Albert Snillen Long and she is Nancy (**FORT**)

¹⁴⁷ Groom's surname hard to decipher, Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Lushia, I think it looks like Luster. Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname is Murry. Ancestry.com says he is Fleming B. Lusher and she is Martha (**MURRY**).

¹⁴⁸ Sandra Walls thinks his name looks like Henden Malow. Ancestry says he is Franklin Harding "Hardin" Malone and she is widow; Catherine (**DRISCOLL**) James.

¹⁴⁹ She is Frances "Franky" (**BRITTON**). She was previously married to 1st Peter Huskey on 7 Jun 1849, 2nd Walter William Billingsley Mansell.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	191	22 Jan 1865	Manus, Amus	Britton, Mrs. Mary A.	William B. Mansell min
B	47	9 Oct 1856	Marcee, Alfanzo	Sulivan, Elizabeth	T. J. Shelton min
B	12	21 Dec 1854	Maresan, Sesstnuis Brown	Studvant, Allemay Parkham	Michael Wolf JP
B	68	19 Nov 1857	Marsh, David	Cavenaw, Frances	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	75	19 Feb 1858	Marshall, Richard	Garrott, Elizabeth	James Sullivant min
B	44	16 Oct 1856	Martin, Charles ¹⁵⁰	Carney, Eveline	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	164	14 Oct 1863	Martin, Charles E.	Dobkins, Mary C.	John Godby min
B	132	15 Aug 1861	Martin, Charles W.	Harrison, Sarah A.	John Godby min
B	100	31 Jul 1859	Martin, John M. ¹⁵¹	Morton, Lycra	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	42	7 Aug 1856	Martin, John W.	Rieves, Mrs. Darkus Anis	John Short JP
B	122	11 Apr 1861	Martin, Josiah ¹⁵²	Toadvine, Selon (Celia)	Joshua Sanders JP
B	76	30 Mar 1858	Martin, Neptheley B.	Kitching, Martha A.	John W. Martin JP
B	192	5 Feb 1865	Martin, Reuben L.	Coleman, Lydia M.	John Godby min
B	243	23 Jun 1867	Martin, Robert B.	Ives, Sarah A.	James A. Branson JP
B	298	3 Nov 1869	Martin, Whittaker A.	Scott, Miss Susan J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	96	26 Apr 1859	Martin, Willes	Taff, Sarah	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	50	8 Jan 1857	Martin, William Henry	Bricky, Jane	William Thurman JP
B	327	11 Dec 1870	Marvle, William E.	Raffada, Martha L. (Rafferty)	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	199	4 Jun 1865	Mason, George	Whitehead, Rutha A.	James Sellers JP
B	318	28 Jul 1870	Mason, George	Jackson, Sarah Jane	H. E. Edgar JP
B	326	6 Dec 1870	Mason, George	Jackson, Sarah J.	H. E. Edgar JP
B	317	1 Sep 1870	Mason, William L. ¹⁵³	Huitt, Miss Missouri (Hewitt)	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	238	11 Apr 1867	Mason, William Woily	Whitehead, Sarah Ann	Eli Cox JP
B	226	17 Sep 1866	Masters, William ¹⁵⁴	Coppland, Matilda	John Godby min
B	193	30 Mar 1865	Matlock, Elias	Halbert, Cisily	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	35	7 Feb 1856	Mattiws, George W.	McKain, Eliza	Solomon Wood JP
B	329	17 Oct 1870	Mattock, George ¹⁵⁵	Halbert, Jane	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	220	3 Jul 1866	Mattock, Isom	Britain, Viana	William B. Mansell min
B	13	4 Mar 1855	Mattock, Jesse	Adams, Elizabeth	William Marcee JP
B	149	1 Jan 1863	Mattock, Solomon	Earley, Cordelia	Orville Wilcox JP
B	96	22 May 1859	Maxwell, Joseph	Jamison, Drusilla R.	H. R. Graves Bapt min
B	181	28 Sep 1864	Maxwell, Thomas N. or H. ¹⁵⁶	Hamilton, Frances E.	James R. Cameron JP
B	51	23 Dec 1856	McAllister, William G.	Daniels, Sarah Ann	John Mills JP
B	270	8 Oct 1868	McAtee, Robert M.	Clark, Mrs. Mary E.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	237	9 Apr 1867	McBride, William	Taylor, Elizabeth	William B. Mansell min

¹⁵⁰ Both of lawful age.

¹⁵¹ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of parents.

¹⁵² Witnesses: G. W. Hewett and J. B. Simpson.

¹⁵³ "married at bride's father's house" This would be George W. & Sarah Jane (SKAGGS) Huitt.

¹⁵⁴ Both of Dent County, MO.

¹⁵⁵ Married in Benton Township.

¹⁵⁶ Groom of Phelps County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	57	26 Apr 1857	McCain, Nathaniel	Matthews, Amanda	Solomon Wood JP
B	296	4 Oct 1869	McClarnee, James Polk	Windle, Lean Frances	George W. Forbes JP
B	134	2 Jan 1862	McClarney, Holt ¹⁵⁷	Greenlee, Margaret	James B. Simpson JP
B	319	7 Jul 1870	McDaniel, John C.	Dill, Armie	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	302	31 Oct 1869	McDole, Edward	Meradith, Miss Mary	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	156	9 Aug 1863	McDonald, Talbert ¹⁵⁸	Britton, Fanny	Orville Wilcox JP
B	13	15 Mar 1855	McDonald, William	Gorman, Susan	William Marcee JP
B	53	8 Jan 1857	McFadden, John	Birchfield, Harritt	A. O. Melivn min
B	296	5 Nov 1869	McGee, Christopher F.	Brown, Margaret	George W. Forbes JP
B	295	24 Oct 1869	McGloflon, Green C.	Edington, Frances M.	J. W. Smith min
B	295	26 Oct 1869	McGloflon, Riley	Seffebach, Clemeah M.	J. W. Smith min
B	154	7 Jun 1863	McGreen, George ¹⁵⁹	Turnbough, Mary M.	James Sellers JP
B	322	15 Oct 1870	McIntire, James ¹⁶⁰	Nielee, Martha A.	David Adams min
B	187	12 Jan 1865	McIntosh, Andrew L.	Enloe, Melvina	William M. Muntry United Bapt min
B	269	28 Sep 1868	McKean, Abner G.	Rutter, Mary L.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	225	7 Oct 1866	McKnight, Joseph	Drenen, Sarah C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	287	19 Aug 1869	McMillen, David	Moutray, Eliza H.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	167	22 Oct 1863	Mealer, Robert M.	Coleman, Martha M.	Job Harmon Jr. JP
B	275	10 Jan 1869	Meier, August	Farmer, Sarah C.	John Godby min
B	278	5 Feb 1869	Meridith, Nutone (Newton)	Miller, Pheby	Alfred Nicholds min
B	185	30 Sep 1864	Merrill, A. ¹⁶¹	Seaton, R. J.	A. P. Fields min
B	48	10 Oct 1856	Merritt, Martin D. ¹⁶²	Gilbert, Sary E.	John Godby min
B	66	12 Nov 1857	Mersmith?, Samuel D. ¹⁶³	Ahart, _____	Enoch Ferrell min
B	43	21 Sep 1856	Midett, Jeferson F.	Mason, Elizabeth J.	Nelson Adams min
B	11	21 Mar 1855	Miller, Chesteen (Christian) ¹⁶⁴	Love, Bridga	James Walker min
B	329	25 Nov 1870	Miller, James	King, Nancy	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	100	29 Oct 1859	Miller, John	Agers, Miss Ann	Elijah Baker JP
B	195	2 Mar 1865	Miller, Joseph	Kincaid, Araminta A. G.	George W. Forbes JP
B	138	1 Mar 1862	Mitchell, John	Bridwell, Hannah	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	222	4 Oct 1866	Mitchell, Thomas	Westover, Mary	E. R. Jones min
B	52	14 Dec 1856	Moer, James ¹⁶⁵	Park, Roxy	Christian Earney JP
B	152	4 Mar 1863	Molesdale, Isaih Whitfield	Wood, Miss Louisa Jane	Samuel Woods JP
B	50	30 Nov 1856	Moreland, John R.	Love, Margaret	John Giesler JP

¹⁵⁷ Both of lawful age. "married at residence of Charles Clay Jermis?, and the presents of H. W. Benton and H. P. Clay"

¹⁵⁸ Both of Benton Township. and married in Benton Township.

¹⁵⁹ "by the consent of their parents."

¹⁶⁰ "married at the house of Alfred Bates"

¹⁶¹ Groom from Rolla, Phelps County, MO. They were married at Union Grove.

¹⁶² Groom of Dent County, MO.

¹⁶³ Groom's surname hard to decipher. Mersmith may not be his name. Can't find him in the census, bride's given name omitted by minister. Any help would be appreciated.

¹⁶⁴ Both of Johnson Township.

¹⁶⁵ "widow of the late James Park, deceased" Witnesses: John Dobkins and William Niserly.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	7	8 Mar 1855	Morris, Thomas	Adams, Nancy Jane	John Mattock JP
B	303	25 Nov 1869	Morrison, Lewis	Towell, Miss Elizabeth	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	331	22 Jan 1871	Morrow, Jrocand J. ¹⁶⁶	Orr, Mary	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	82	5 Jun 1856	Morse, Ebenezer B.	Holeman, Rebecca M.	L. J. Shelton JP
B	221	4 Mar 1866	Msery,? Hiram	Godby, Sarah	William G. Ferguson min
B	144	13 Nov 1862	Mullin, Patrick	Davis, Nancy C.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	281	3 Sep 1865	Murchison, David	Wals, Mrs. Mary Ann	George Sturdivant min
B	214	18 Mar 1866	Murry, Joseph S.	Brickey, July A.	William H. Pidcock JP
B	212	1 Mar 1866	Myers, John	Stocton, Mrs. Nancy	William B. Mansell min
B	302	17 Sep 1869	Myzell, James Daniel	Dodd, Susan A.	William Jestins JP
B	297	22 Nov 1869	Nagle, Noah A. ¹⁶⁷	Leach, Permelia E.	Benjamin Leach min
B	291	4 Jul 1869	Naugle, John	Warren, Sarah E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	193	28 Mar 1865	Neely?, William ¹⁶⁸	Manus?, Elizabeth	E. R. Jones min
B	125	28 Mar 1861	Neice, Attison (Nees)	Poor, Sarah L.	Austin Hickman JP
B	192	27 Mar 1865	Neill, John W.	Scott, Nancy M.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	281	25 Mar 1869	Nesellrote, A.(mos) W. ¹⁶⁹	Mitchell, Eliza	Joshua Sanders JP
B	274	17 Jan 1869	Nethington, Henry W.	Estes, Nancy H.	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	102	30 Jan 1860	Nicholas, John	Woolsy, Catherine	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	3	28 Jan 1855	Night, Abraham (Knight)	Avery, Martha	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
B	313	16 May 1870	Nist, William ¹⁷⁰ (Nix)	Birtough, Cathaline (Buttorff)	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	282	6 Jun 1869	Nixon, Bedekiah F.	Avery, Mary E.	Moses Harmon JP
B	51	18 Feb 1857	Norberts, Thomas Jr.	Arthur, Miss Malinda C.	Elijah Baker JP
B	33	2 Apr 1856	Norman, Joshua	Carter, Maria E.	J. B. Sllain
B	38	25 May 1856	Harrison, Lewis ¹⁷¹	Sellers, Elizabeth A. (Ann)	James Walker min
B	284	2 Jun 1869	Norvell, Frank C. ¹⁷²	Jamison, Miss M. C.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	115	11 Sep 1860	Norvels, George W.	Wines, Nancy	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	221	15 Jul 1866	O'Relley, James	Brittin, Catherine	William B. Mansell min
B	220	2 Sep 1866	O'Rilley, William N.	Myers, Mary J.	William B. Mansell min
B	297	9 Oct 1869	Obeshon, Martin (Aubuchon) ¹⁷³	Jamison, Charlotta	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	252	30 Oct 1867	Odle, Job	Gregory, Sophrona	James A. Branson JP
B	113	28 Sep 1860	Ogle, Benjamin	Anderson, Jane	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	174	10 Aug 1845	Ogle, Lewis ¹⁷⁴	Gilbert, Mary L.	Obediah Ferguson JP
B	104	22 Dec 1859	Oharve, James	Chapman, Mary M.	Jesse G. Mason JP

¹⁶⁶ Married in Benton Township. Cannot identify first name of groom.

¹⁶⁷ Married in Gasconade County, MO.

¹⁶⁸ Sandra Walls thinks the groom's surname is Neely it looks like Keely or Kelly to me. She thinks the bride's surname is Manus I think it looks like Myers. I could not verify this with the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

¹⁶⁹ Very difficult name to read and comprehend. Ancestry.com says he is Wesley Amos Nesselrodt and she is Elizabeth (MITCHELL).

¹⁷⁰ Married in Benton Township.

¹⁷¹ Groom's surname could be Harrison. Hard to read. Ancestry.com says he is Lewis Harrison and she is Elizabeth Ann (SELLERS).

¹⁷² Groom of Webster County, MO.

¹⁷³ Bride is colored.

¹⁷⁴ Married in Meramec Township.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	9	8 Apr 1855	Ore, William	Walls, Elizabeth	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	265	23 Apr 1868	Osborn, Levi	Michael, Elizabeth	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	160	12 Oct 1863	Owensby?, James W. ¹⁷⁵	Walls, Mary Ann	William Adair JP
B	111	9 Feb 1860	Palmer, William K.	Stogden, Martha E.	Austin Hickman JP
B	201	1 Jun 1865	Panner, Jasper	Snody, Rebecca	E. R. Jones min
B	20	14 Oct 1855	Park, David	Farrar, Elizabeth	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	255	21 Nov 1867	Park, F.	Coleman, J.	John Godby min
B	79	14 Jul 1858	Parker, Robert T.	Smith, Miss Sallie C.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	18	24 Jun 1855	Parks, John	Fann, Nancy Ann	John Giesler JP
B	262	26 Mar 1868	Parks, Samuel	Brown, Rebecca	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	171	10 Mar 1864	Parks, Silas	Huitt, Emily (Hewitt)	John Godby min
B	146	9 Jan 1863	Parsons, Charles C.	Brown, Louisa F.	George W. Forbes JP
B	155	16 Aug 1863	Parsons, Josiah	Christwell, Miss Hannah J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	42	26 Sep 1856	Parsons, W.(estley) R.	Brown, Susan A.	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	94	2 Apr 1859	Patton, John	Hawkins, Margaret J.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	334	9 Feb 1871	Paul, G.(eorge) W.	Gilliam, Miss Nancy J.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	151	2 Apr 1863	Paul, G.(eorge) W. ¹⁷⁶	Sanders, Miss M.(argaret) S. W.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	234	26 Dec 1866	Paul, Linell	Johnson, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	108	12 Jan 1860	Paul, Patrick M.	Isgrig, Jane	William Dollar JP
B	255	23 Jan 1868	Payne, T. J.	Simpson, M. A.	John Godby min
B	103	26 Jan 1860	Pearce, Henry H. ¹⁷⁷	Larmer?, Maggie L.	John Godby min
B	61	28 Sep 1857	Peideman, Elijhugh	Blackwell, Sarah E.C.	E. B. Headly min
B	60	11 Jun 1857	Pemburton, Jesse M.	Lenox, Polly Jane	Christopher Howell min
B	158	14 Sep 1863	Pennel, Louis ¹⁷⁸ (Pinnell)	Goodman, Sarah	William Thurman JP
B	40	20 Jul 1856	Peryman, John	Breedlove, Miss Elizabeth	James A. Simpson JP
B	268	27 Sep 1868	Pettajohn, Thomas	McKean, Mary C.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	59	16 Jul 1857	Petty, William T.	Dickson, Mary Ann	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	133	26 Sep 1861	Petty, Wilson R. ¹⁷⁹	Goad, Mary Ann	Richard M. Freeman min
B	26	25 Dec 1855	Pettygru, John (Pettygrew) ¹⁸⁰	Brown, Mrs. Mary	John Short JP
B	194	16 Feb 1865	Pharis, Cain ¹⁸¹ (Farris)	Bridges, Sarah E.	William N. Pidcock JP

¹⁷⁵ Sandra Walls thinks his last name is Ounsly, I think it looks like Owensby. Could not find him in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

¹⁷⁶ Groom of Washington County, MO.

¹⁷⁷ In the record the maiden name of Maggie is obscured. Through research I think her maiden name was Larmer. In the 1860 census she is with Henry and she states she is from Canada. In close proximity is Robert (55) & Margaret (_____) (62) Larmer from Scotland and a child from Canada. Also a few doors down is another Larmer family; Robert (26) from Canada & Mariah (_____) (24) from Ireland. And a few doors down in the other direction are James Larmer (29) from Scotland and his wife, Sarah (23) (_____) from Canada. Henry died 13 Aug 1865 and is buried in the Haffer Family Cemetery in Courtois Township. Maggie is a widow in the 1870 census of Crawford County, Meramec Township. Since there are no other people from Canada in the area, then Larmer looks like a good choice for her maiden name. I think Robert & Margaret Larmer were her parents.

¹⁷⁸ See Addendum C.

¹⁷⁹ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the groom's given name looks like William. After close examination it appears to me to be Wilson. Ancestry.com says he is Wilson R. Petty and she is Mary Ann (GOAD).

¹⁸⁰ Groom of Washington County, MO.

¹⁸¹ This one is very hard to read. Sandra Walls thinks his name was Cain Phavis and she could not read the surname. I think his name was Cain Pharis (Farris). The clerk of the Crawford County Courthouse Recorder of Deeds office says the bride's maiden name was Bridges. Could not find them in the 1870 census.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	272	3 Jan 1869	Pheay, Patrick (Fay) ¹⁸²	Hopkins, Mrs. Bethany	James J. Halbert JP
B	127	29 Mar 1861	Philips, Thomas J.	Walls, Adaline	George W. Forbes JP
B	233	23 Feb 1867	Piatt, Daniel E.	Duke, Mrs. Mary Ann	James A. Branson JP
B	322	31 Oct 1870	Piatt, John	Tinker, Miss Mary	James J. Halbert JP
B	240	28 Mar 1867	Pidcock, Ira B.	Burchard, Mary	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	283	24 Jun 1869	Pidcock, James S.	Martin, Miss Louisa M.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell min
B	170	28 Jan 1864	Pidcock, Marion	Browning, Elizabeth	John Godby min
B	327	11 Dec 1870	Pidcock, Samuel	Kelly, Lucy	William M. Bennett JP
B	118	13 Jan 1861	Pinnell, James Alexander	Treece, Marian Elizabeth	William A. Spencer JP
B	299	19 Dec 1869	Pinnell, James M.	Wilkason, Catherine J.	John Godby min
B	123	13 Jan 1861	Pinnell, James R.	Treece, Mariah E.	W. A. Simpson County Court Judge
B	186	29 Dec 1864	Pinnell, William	Murray, Miss Susan W.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	117	27 Dec 1860	Pinson, William M.	Heath, Caroline	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	16	12 May 1855	Pleppert, John	Serifel, Mrs. Nancy Ann	J. H. Matlock JP
B	69	7 Dec 1857	Poor, John	Nees, Pernulia	T. G. Reeves Meth Epis min
B	286	6 Jun 1869	Post, Henry ¹⁸³	Wilson, Mary J.(ane)	J.(ames W.) Cowden min
B	270	24 Nov 1868	Pounds, F. H. ¹⁸⁴	Pounds, E.(miline)	S. Blair Shaw min
B	105	21 Dec 1859	Powell, Henry ¹⁸⁵	Woods, Arminty	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	308	20 Jan 1870	Powers, Henry P. ¹⁸⁶	Bishop, Mrs. Sarah	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	148	18 Jan 1863	Prator, Joseph	Hulsey, Susan E.	David Greenlee JP
B	75	25 Mar 1858	Prescott, Looman	Simpson, Miss Martha	Joseph Arnest min
B	11	8 Apr 1855	Propst, John	Deen, Louisa (Dean)	John Mattock JP
B	167	27 Dec 1863	Puckett, Duglas J. ¹⁸⁷	Brickey, Julia J.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	86	25 Nov 1858	Puckett, William ¹⁸⁸	Gallop, Rhoda	William Thurman JP
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Puckett, William J.	Hamby, Nancy C.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	187	8 Jan 1865	Pumphrey, John R.	Cook, Elizabeth	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	325	29 Aug 1870	Purnell, George H. ¹⁸⁹	Jestins, Maggie T.	James Hower United Presby min
B	188	1 Feb 1865	Purvine, Francis M. ¹⁹⁰	Coleman, Lucinda	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	65	15 Oct 1857	Purvines, Francis M.	Trask, Lousetta	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	270	25 Sep 1868	Pyatt, Benjamin	Palmer, Sarah	Richard M. Freeman min
B	252	15 Jan 1868	Raby, William ¹⁹¹	Phillips, Mary M.	S. Blair Shaw min
B	178	5 Jul 1864	Rains, John M. ¹⁹²	Lovelap, Nancy R.	Henry Mohler JP

¹⁸² Patrick Fay or Fahey was previously married to 1st Martha (_____) of Illinois. She apparently died between 1860 and 3 Jan 1869. Bethany (**WOOLSEY**) married 1st William H. Hopkins on 1 Jul 1852 and he died between 1860 and 3 Jan 1869.

¹⁸³ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO.

¹⁸⁴ Both of Cuba, Crawford County and were married at Cuba.

¹⁸⁵ Both of lawful age.

¹⁸⁶ Married in Liberty Township. Groom of Iowa.

¹⁸⁷ Both of lawful age.

¹⁸⁸ Married in Liberty Township.

¹⁸⁹ Both of Benton Township.

¹⁹⁰ Groom from Illinois.

¹⁹¹ "groom of Arlington, Missouri and bride of Cuba, Missouri" Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. Arlington is in Phelps County, MO near Jerome, MO.

¹⁹² "at the house of John M. Rains, both of lawful age"

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	48	18 Dec 1856	Ramsey, James	Shelton, Nancy Jane	James Rasaire
B	20	25 Oct 1855	Ramsey, Lewis	Stockton, Phibe	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	215	6 May 1866	Randolph, Bedford B.	Scott, Mary	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	211	14 Jan 1866	Randolph, Wilborn	Clark, Margaret	Richard M. Freeman min
B	158	3 Sep 1863	Rawlings, Arthur	Earney, Sarah	William Thurman JP
B	17	21 Aug 1855	Ray, Chester	Fleming, Elizabeth	James Walker min
B	293	22 Jul 1869	Reaves, Robert	Burgess, Miss Missouri	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	289	13 Jun 1869	Reaves, Thomas N.	Reed, Mrs. Mary O.	Moses Harmon JP
B	185	30 Sep 1864	Reed, Jasper (Newton) ¹⁹³	Reed, Miss Mary Leah	A. P. Fields min
B	254	25 Dec 1867	Reeves, B. F.	Isgriggs, Margaret	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	48	8 Jan 1857	Reeves, Ben	Moss, Nancy Eliza	Enoch Ferrell min
B	22	27 Dec 1855	Reeves, Henry	Mattock, Constant	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	99	19 Aug 1859	Reeves, James	Baker, Mary	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	234	6 Jan 1867	Reeves, James	Hues, Martha	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	163	17 Aug 1863	Reeves, Jefferson	Atchinson, Sariah E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	48	8 Jan 1857	Reeves, John	Mattock, Joanna	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	114	14 Oct 1860	Reeves, Joseph A.	Atchinson, Miss Jane	James A. Branson JP
B	149	31 Dec 1862	Reeves, Nathaniel G.	Eggers, Lucy C.	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	326	6 Oct 1870	Reynolds, Allen L.	Barnicle, Margaret A.	Samuel Larue JP
B	92	7 Apr 1859	Reynolds, John	Pounds, Ellen	Austin Hickman JP
B	231	14 Jun 1866	Reynolds, John W. ¹⁹⁴	Wilson, Agnes	S. Blair Shaw min
B	92	20 Mar 1859	Rhodes, Samuel ¹⁹⁵	Statler, Mrs. Eliza J.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	173	24 Feb 1864	Richards, John	Wilson, Miss Ellen	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	73	22 Jan 1858	Richards, Wade	Harrison, Susan	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	77	29 Mar 1858	Richards, Zedekiah	Davis, Caroline	William Dollar JP
B	145	18 Oct 1862	Richardson, Alexander	Grant, Elizabeth	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	181	21 May 1864	Richardson, James Calvin ¹⁹⁶	Stafford, Matilda Emeline	James P. Martin JP
B	126	9 May 1861	Richhart, Christian	Crites, Elizabeth	William A. Spencer JP
B	189	27 Dec 1864	Richhart, Christy	Britton, Amanda	E. R. Jones min
B	126	9 May 1861	Richhart, Leiby	Moor, Louiza	William A. Spencer JP
B	247	12 Sep 1867	Rigsby, William Thomas	Carroll, Miss Milley	James A. Branson JP
B	300	17 Oct 1869	Rile, Charles	Hews, Mandy (Hughes)	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	225	4 Nov 1866	Riley, Jeremiah	Simpson, Mary E.	George W. Forbes JP
B	206	13 Dec 1865	Rillie, John	Key, Mrs. Nancy A.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min

¹⁹³ "Groom from Rolla, Phelps County, MO". They were married at Boon Creek and Fields says they were cousins, however he fails to record the bride's given name. Checking the 1870 census, I could not find him. The 1880 census of Franklin County, MO show a Jasper Reed 34 and Rachael Reed with their first born in 1863-1864. This may be our couple then again maybe not, one way to verify is to see if Franklin County marriages list them. If they are there, then they are not our couple from Crawford County. Any help would be appreciated. Ancestry.com says she is Mary or May Leah (REED) or (JAMES). Her death certificate needs to be ordered.

¹⁹⁴ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. In the presence of Allen L. Wilson and Stephen Sweeden.

¹⁹⁵ Bride's given name was omitted from record. Found this family in the 1860 Crawford census. She was listed as Eliza J. age 33 had children with her named Stotter. Cannot find any verification for Statler or Stotter so I don't know how her previously married name was spelled.

¹⁹⁶ Married in Union Township.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid©

		"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871		"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	183	11 Aug 1864	Ritchhart, Benjamin ¹⁹⁷	Oliver, Miss Emaline	William Adair JP
B	313	7 May 1870	Roberson, James	Faret, July	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	227	30 Sep 1866	Roberts, Isaac N.	Dicas, Elizabeth J.	Samuel Larue JP
B	10	15 Apr 1855	Roberts, John	Freeman, Liley	Martin Earney JP
B	43	11 Sep 1856	Roberts, John Jr. ¹⁹⁸	Snelson, Rebecca	E.(lijah) Baker JP
B	83	1 Jul 1858	Roberts, Richard	Taff, Julian	William G. Ferguson min
B	150	18 Jan 1863	Roberts, Thomas	Blalock, Sarah A.	John Godby min
B	97	9 Jun 1859	Robinson, Jefferson	Lowery, Matilda	Lunge W. Lopen JP
B	169	6 Dec 1863	Robinson, Thomas J.	Snead, Sarah J.	William Adair JP
B	273	28 Jan 1869	Roderic, James	Johnson, Amanda	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	223	16 Sep 1866	Romanowski, Frederick ¹⁹⁹	Schmeh?, Augusta	J. M. Baker JP
B	208	19 Mar 1865	Rooble, E. T. (Rubel)	Larue, Marthina	Lewis W. Powell min
B	155	16 Aug 1863	Ross, Andrew ²⁰⁰	Roberts, Nancy	William G. Ferguson min
B	250	10 Sep 1867	Ross, Luk (C.) ²⁰¹	Taff, Martha Elizabeth	E. C. Dye min
B	326	4 Dec 1870	Rufer, William	Trusty, Susan	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	300	17 Oct 1869	Rugels, Benjamin J.	Fittswater, Lucinda J.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	12	12 Apr 1855	Ruggles, Benjamin	Malone, Harriet	A. O. Melvin min
B	264	1 Apr 1868	Rulledge, John	Larue, Mary Ann	Richard M. Freeman min
B	292	9 Aug 1869	Rumfelt, James Henry ²⁰²	Talbert, Isabell Ellen	Albert Warren Meth Epis min
B	212	4 Mar 1866	Russell, David	Anderson, Sinthy	James J. Halbert JP
B	225	9 Aug 1866	Russell, Joseph A.	Backmon, Caroline	George W. Forbes JP
B	329	11 Dec 1870	Rutherford, Thomas S.	Hughes, Sarah	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	94	14 Mar 1859	Sagner, Charles ²⁰³	Creck, Sarah Ann	F. D. Hancock JP
B	93	14 Apr 1858	Sanders, James	Gilliam, Miss Elizabeth	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	83	5 Oct 1858	Sanders, James M.	Deval, Polly	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	195	15 Dec 1864	Sapington, Joseph	Garland, Louisa J.	A. O. Melvin min
B	139	1 May 1862	Sappington, William Irvin	Dawning, Miss Mary Jane	S. M. Johnson
B	213	25 Mar 1866	Scoton, Richard H.	Mansell, Martha S.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	117	20 Nov 1860	Scott, Joseph C. ²⁰⁴	Mudd?, Hester Ann	G. W. Brown min
B	151	10 Mar 1863	Scott, Joseph Harrison	Lynch, Martha	William A. Spencer JP
B	65	27 Jul 1857	Scott, Morgan H. ²⁰⁵	Greenly, Louise	Solomon Wood JP
B	128	21 May 1861	Scott, William	Rennolds, Mary Ann	E. R. Jones min

¹⁹⁷ Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname is Olover but I think it looks like Ohaver. Ancestry.com says they are Benjamin Allen Ritchart and Emeline (**OLIVER**).

¹⁹⁸ "their parents being present and give consent to the marriage"

¹⁹⁹ According to Sandra Walls the bride's surname looks like Schnuck. It looks like Schmeh to me. However, I cannot verify one way or another.

²⁰⁰ "married at Hopewell Church in Dent County, MO."

²⁰¹ Married at the residence of W. M. Taff.

²⁰² Groom of Dent County, MO.

²⁰³ Curious, in the record it states, "Sarah Ann Creck later McDade". Unknown what was meant or intended by Hancock.

²⁰⁴ Ms. Walls, the Clerk from the Crawford County Courthouse and myself could not make out Hester's surname. It looks like Minda or Minta. The International Genealogical Index (IGI) of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints family history center states her maiden name was Arno or Muller. However, I think she is Hester Ann (**MUDD**) daughter of John Francis Sr. & Elizabeth "Eliza" Sophia (**SCOTT**) Mudd shows up in the 1850 and 1860 census of Crawford County, MO.

²⁰⁵ Groom of Washington County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	292	30 Sep 1869	Seay, Green ²⁰⁶	Vaughn, Harriett	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	112	9 Aug 1860	Seey, Edward A. ²⁰⁷	Pomeroy, Evelyn G.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	233	12 Mar 1867	Self, James M.	Cole, Martha C.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	216	31 May 1866	Self, William J.	Molesdale, Miss Elizabeth Jane	James A. Branson JP
B	285	10 Jun 1869	Seller, Francis M.	Ford, Roda M.	John Godby min
B	25	8 Nov 1855	Sellers, Menerd ²⁰⁸	Turnbow, Miss Pollie Harvy	James A. Simpson JP
B	191	21 Mar 1865	Settle, William M. ²⁰⁹	Pumphrey, Frances E.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	263	12 Mar 1868	Setzer, Allen	Faris, Martha J.	John Godby min
B	55	30 Jan 1857	Shaven, Henry	Meazle, Nancy Caroline	Michael Wolf JP
B	41	22 Jun 1856	Shelton, Thomas J.	Walker, Belinda	William L. Finex L.E.C.C.
B	319	30 Jun 1870	Sherer, Franklin M. ²¹⁰	Baley, Kissiah	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	107	23 Feb 1860	Shoemate, Thomas	Kain, Sarah M.	Solomon Wood min
B	223	21 Oct 1866	Short, James	Ferguson, Eliza	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	174	21 Apr 1864	Short, John J.	Brown, Dorcus F.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	316	17 Jul 1870	Short, William M.	Worley, Victory E.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	27	13 Sep 1855	Shumute, Handy	Adams, Sealy	Michael Wolf JP
B	20	1 Nov 1855	Sikes, Clabourn	Iazs, Miss Martha Jane	Charles Drennan min
B	106	4 Mar 1860	Simmons, C. L. ²¹¹	Rutledge, Mary E.	John Godby min
B	244	27 May 1867	Simmons, Richard H.	Norris, Mrs. Canzorda	John Godby min
B	62	12 Aug 1857	Simms, W.(illiam) A.	Studeviant, Miss Melissa Jane	Jesse B. Smith min
B	180	14 Jul 1864	Simpson, Blake	Sanders, Margaret	John Godby min
B	311	17 Mar 1870	Simpson, Eli ²¹²	Souders, Rachael	Michael Dowly min
B	131	13 Oct 1861	Simpson, James	Miller, Mary Ann	William A. Spencer JP
B	219	1 Apr 1866	Simpson, John G.	McClarney, Mary C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	208	28 Sep 1865	Sites, Ely	Harrison, Emily S.	Job Harmon Jr. JP
B	136	12 Mar 1862	Sitzes, Charles	Brown, Ellen	Solomon Wood JP
B	215	18 Mar 1866	Skaggs, James H.(olbert)	Oadle, Julia (A.) (Odle)	Joshua Sanders JP
B	172	7 Apr 1864	Skaggs, Thomas	Evans, Eliza D.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	68	3 Sep 1857	Slone, John J. ²¹³	Houghman, Sarah Jane	W. C. Gock Judge
B	234	12 Mar 1867	Smith, Carrol S. ²¹⁴	Hermin?, Mahala	Samuel Larue JP
B	115	18 Aug 1860	Smith, Charles	Rite, Sulley	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	195	10 May 1865	Smith, Elish C.	Walker, Artilisa	George W. Forbes JP
B	112	12 Apr 1860	Smith, Henry	Brittain, Elizabeth	Austin Hickman JP

²⁰⁶ "Both are colored".

²⁰⁷ "married at the Virginia Hotel, St. Louis, MO" by W. P. Renick, minister. Both of Steelville, Crawford County, MO.

²⁰⁸ Both of lawful age.

²⁰⁹ Groom of Washington County, MO.

²¹⁰ Bride of Washington County, MO.

²¹¹ Groom of Dent County, MO., bride of Iron County, MO.

²¹² Married in Oak Hill Township.

²¹³ Groom of Pulaski County, MO. W.C. Gock "Justice of the County Court in Pulaski County, MO."

²¹⁴ Bride's surname hard to read looks like Herrimin, Hermin or Herrell. Could not verify.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	212	26 Dec 1865	Smith, Henry	Buttler, Mrs. Elizabeth An	William B. Mansell min
B	179	5 Jul 1864	Smith, Henry (W.)	Palmer, Martha (E.)	E. R. Jones min
B	154	3 May 1863	Smith, James	Goforth, Gabrella	James Sullivant min
B	197	2 Apr 1865	Smith, James	Murry, Melisey Ann	James Sullivant min
B	153	30 Apr 1863	Smith, James ²¹⁵	Capehart, Rachel A.	Orville Wilcox JP
B	113	27 Jun 1860	Smith, John	Hamilton, Miss Elizabeth	P. H. Early min
B	305	5 Dec 1869	Smith, John A.	Carol, Rosanna	E. A. Hight min
B	134	20 Feb 1862	Smith, John Rodger	Bagg, Caroline	William A. Spencer JP
B	92	23 Dec 1858	Smith, Lafayette	Ritchart, Rosanna	Austin Hickman JP
B	104	23 Feb 1860	Smith, Laurence ²¹⁶	Adams, Susan	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	322	4 Sep 1870	Smith, N. R.	Bantas Harriet	John Godby min
B	245	27 Jun 1867	Smith, Samuel B.	Gibbs, Mary J.	Eli Cox JP
B	155	3 Sep 1863	Smith, Thomas ²¹⁷	Richardson, Matilda	Orville Wilcox JP
B	14	4 Jun 1855	Smith, Thomas J.	Goforth, Deborah	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	73	18 Mar 1858	Smith, William	Chapman, Laura	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	185	25 Dec 1864	Smith, William (widower) ²¹⁸	Rupell, Margarite (widow)	James R. Cameron JP
B	309	21 Apr 1870	Smith, William H.	Banta, D. S.	John Godby min
B	225	5 Nov 1866	Smith, William J.	Brown, Mary C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	234	23 Feb 1867	Smith, Winchester	Laney, Sarah E.	Samuel Larue JP
B	160	2 Aug 1863	Sneed, William	Robertson, Miss Lucinda	William Adair JP
B	176	25 Mar 1864	Snelson, Leonard	Jones, Ann	E. R. Jones min
B	34	17 Apr 1856	Snelson, Livi	Davis, Sarah	Elias R. Fort First Bapt Church min
B	142	13 Jul 1862	Snow, Richard C.	Carrole, Elizabeth Jane	John Godby min
B	222	10 Oct 1866	Spear, Jesse	Roberts, Mary A.	E. R. Jones min
B	125	10 Feb 1861	Spears, William E.	Dunlap, Mary E.	Solomon Wood JP
B	301	5 Dec 1869	Springer, William H.	Ross, Nancy E.	R. M. Simmons min
B	156	11 Aug 1863	Stack, John ²¹⁹	Maney, Mary Ann	Orville Wilcox JP
B	84	14 Oct 1858	Staffan, Jesse B. (Stafford)	Butt, Mary (M.)	O. W. Carter min
B	89	4 Nov 1858	Steel, Josephus	Greenlee, Catherine	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	71	30 Dec 1857	Steel, Morgan	Hibler, Susan	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	1	12 Oct 1854	Steelman, Henry	Spurgeon, Elizabeth	John Grant JP
B	28	30 Dec 1855	Stennett, Reuban	Walker, America	William A. Spencer JP
B	59	13 Aug 1857	Stephens, George B.	Davis, Lucy	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	184	16 Jun 1864	Stephens, John ²²⁰	Higgins, Sirena C.	Marvin Chapman JP
B	218	22 Jul 1866	Stephens, Morgan	Allen, Rebecca A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min

²¹⁵ "both of Bourbon Township". We know Wilcox meant Bourbon town because Bourbon is in the Township of Boone.

²¹⁶ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the date of marriage was the 20th. I think it looks like the 23rd.

²¹⁷ Both of Benton Township and married in Benton Township.

²¹⁸ Both of Benton Township.

²¹⁹ Both of Benton Township. and married in Benton Township.

²²⁰ Both of Franklin County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	173	4 Feb 1864	Stewart, Henry	Mathews, Miss Sarah E.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	248	9 Aug 1867	Stinson, James M. ²²¹	Dixon, Mrs. Mary	James A. Branson JP
B	226	12 Aug 1866	Stockton, Halland S.	Meyers, Amanda	John Leinan Meth Epis min
B	209	21 Jan 1866	Stople, Samuel	Stone, Elizabeth	Joshua Sanders JP
B	308	24 Feb 1870	Stotter, Alvin (R.)	Chandler, Mary Elizabeth	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	332	22 Nov 1870	Stuart, John R. ²²²	Williams, Margaret	C.(hris) Mounts JP
B	172	10 Jan 1864	Sullivant, George W.	Clark, Diammey	James Sullivant min
B	266	23 Aug 1868	Summers, Richard	Greenlee, Nancy	Lewis W. Murphy Chr Church Elder
B	173	4 Feb 1864	Summers, William J. ²²³	Travis, Miss Almyra	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	166	24 Sep 1863	Swafford, Thomas N. or H. ²²⁴	Andrews, Malissa J.	James Sellers JP
B	138	2 Apr 1862	Sweeden, David Smith	Davis, Ann	William A. Spencer JP
B	230	17 Mar 1866	Sweeden, Stephen ²²⁵	Wilson, Sarah Ann	S. Blair Shaw min
B	258	5 Feb 1868	Sweeten, Joel W.	Maney, Ellen	J. B. Smith JP
B	213	15 Jan 1866	Sweeton, Absolum	Daugherty, Rebecca	George W. Forbes JP
B	285	4 Jul 1869	Swires, Thomas U. ²²⁶	Pinson, Miss Delilah	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	144	14 Sep 1862	Swock, Charles L.	Sweeden, Ann	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	132	21 Jul 1861	Swofford, Jacob M.	Turnbough, Lacky? E.	James Sellers JP
B	190	7 Feb 1864	Taff, James M.	Holmes, Eliza Ann	Richard M. Freeman min
B	35	30 Mar 1856	Talbert, Pleasant	Asher, Sarah	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	42	13 Jul 1856	Talbott, William	Lampkins, Elin	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	98	23 Jun 1859	Taylor, Clinton	White, Margaret Ellen	William Dollar JP
B	271	1 Oct 1868	Taylor, Joseph	Bray, Sarah Jane	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	135	10 Feb 1862	Taylor, Joseph N.(ewton) ²²⁷	Evans, Sarah E.	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	37	11 May 1856	Taylor, Levi Calvin	Moore, Elizabeth	William A. Spencer JP
B	98	7 Jul 1859	Taylor, William Berryman	Clay, Amanda Ellin	William Dollar JP
B	199	30 Jul 1865	Taylor, William E.	Walls, Dorcas	James R. Cameron JP
B	101	17 Nov 1859	Taylor, William Riley	Millard, Elizabeth	William A. Spencer JP
B	22	15 Nov 1855	Terry, George W.	Walker, Lucresey Helen	Enoch Ferrell min
B	211	11 Feb 1866	Thomas, Philologus H.	Lacy, Mrs. Eliza R.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	323	13 Nov 1870	Thompson, Frank	Kinney, Nancy	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	304	30 Nov 1869	Thornhill, William	Isgrigg, Miss Sarah	Williamson O. Gibson Bap min
B	163	8 Sep 1863	Tibbs, Dewitt C.	Moore, Amanda S.	George W. Forbes JP
B	2	19 Oct 1854	Tieman, John	Mounts, Mary Jane	John Grant JP
B	203	19 Oct 1865	Tinker, Abramum A.(nderson)	Caps, Christine	James Sellers JP

²²¹ "widow of Robert M. Dixon, deceased."

²²² Married in Knob View Township.

²²³ Both of Washington County, MO.

²²⁴ "with consent of parents."

²²⁵ Married at Cuba, Crawford County, MO. In the presence of J. W. Sweeden and Agnes Wilson.

²²⁶ Groom of Phelps County, MO.

²²⁷ Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname is E_____. I think it looks like Eanew. The Clerk at Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office says it looks like Earnens.

Ancestry.com says they are Joseph Newton Tayor and Sarah E. (EVANS) daughter of William C. and Sarah (BARTON) Evans.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	25	7 Nov 1855	Toadvand, Morris ²²⁸	Odle, Luci	James A. Simpson JP
B	9	18 Jan 1855	Tolly, William B. ²²⁹	Mounts, Nancy	John Grant JP
B	79	2 Jun 1858	Tomson, Daniel M.	Ausbine, Rachael Caroline	William Dollar JP
B	236	10 Mar 1867	Trask, Bradley	Brickey, Francis E.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	262	1 Mar 1868	Trask, Napoleon B. ²³⁰	Benson, Netia	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	247	15 Sep 1867	Trotter, Henry	Wilkenson, Mary Ann	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	59	18 May 1857	Tumpkins, George	Glenn, Miss Tabitha Margaret	J. M. Goodman JP
B	276	31 Jan 1869	Turnbough, Hiram	Wisdom, Martha J.	David Adams min
B	210	16 Nov 1865	Turnbough, Jesse L.	Dunlop, Sarah E.	James Sellers JP
B	189	27 Dec 1864	Turnbough, Lenny	Dyer, Mundy	James Sellers JP
B	119	7 Mar 1861	Turnbough, Lewis ²³¹	Goad, Rebecca Dehine	James Sellers JP
B	188	22 Dec 1864	Turnbough, Marien	Fand, Sarah	James Sellers JP
B	265	31 May 1868	Turnbough, William S. ²³²	Dyer, Susan Arninda	David Adams min
B	14	3 May 1855	Turnbow, John ²³³	Whitehead, Elin	John M. Chapman JP
B	28	20 Dec 1855	Turnbow, William ²³⁴	Cattrel, Miss Mary E.	John M. Chapman JP
B	221	10 Jul 1866	Turner, John	Johnson, Mary	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	121	27 Mar 1861	Turner, Matthew	Gilbert, Francis E.	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	106	11 Mar 1860	Tyler, Henry P.	Godly, Margaret A.	John Godby min
B	188	16 Nov 1864	Tyree, David M. ²³⁵	Harris, Sarah	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	56	11 Jun 1857	Vandyke, J. M. ²³⁶	Morgan, Matilda	E. B. Headlee min
B	175	2 Jun 1864	Varnes, James	McMillen, Sophronia	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	54	20 Dec 1856	Vaughn, Henderson C.	Mattock, Miss Martha E.	J. M. Goodman JP
B	19	9 Oct 1855	Vaughn, John L.	Snelson, Margaret T.	J. B. Allen Steel Pres min
B	130	26 Jun 1861	Vaughn, P.(inkney) G.	Sturgeon, S.(arah) M.(ariah)	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	116	8 Nov 1860	Vaughn, William G.	England, Eliza	E. R. Jones min
B	159	10 Sep 1863	Vaugn, F.(lavius) J.(osephus)	Key, Sarah E.(lizabeth)	G. W. Brown min
B	26	26 Jul 1855	Waals, John R.	Wishon, Ellen	Michael Wolf JP
B	204	19 Nov 1865	Wade, Joseph ²³⁷	Carter, Mary	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	26	2 Nov 1854	Waliver, Robert W. ²³⁸	Mills, Margaret	John Short JP
B	114	2 Sep 1860	Walker, James	Burnett, Nancy	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	229	1 Jan 1867	Walker, John	Edington, Louiza	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	10	11 Apr 1855	Walker, William	MacCain, Hannah	Solomon Wood JP

²²⁸ Both of lawful age.

²²⁹ Both of lawful age.

²³⁰ "married at Groom's Father's home." Bride of Washington County, MO.

²³¹ "by the consent of their parents."

²³² Married at the house of W. B. Dyer.

²³³ Married in Osage Township.

²³⁴ Both of Osage Township.

²³⁵ Groom of Gasconade County, MO.

²³⁶ "between a Hazel thicket and a wagon I did solemnize the rites of matrimony between..." E.B. Headlee, minister.

²³⁷ Married in Steelville, Crawford County.

²³⁸ Both of Dent County, MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	63	20 Sep 1857	Wall, Henry M.	Brown, Harriet	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	32	8 Jan 1856	Waller, George	Coleman, Emily	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	114	8 Oct 1860	Waller, George W.	Hickman, Orinda	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	122	3 Mar 1861	Wallis, James Robert (Wallace) ²³⁹	Wallis, Amanda Susan	William A. Spencer JP
B	327	4 Dec 1870	Walls, David V.	Whitcotton, Sidnie C.	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	14	3 Jun 1855	Walls, Elijah	Cutright, Elizabeth	John W. Nichey Meth Epis min
B	240	14 Apr 1867	Walls, George	Baucham, Lucinda	George W. Forbes JP
B	196	10 Feb 1865	Walls, Jefferson	King, Mary A.	George W. Forbes JP
B	237	21 Apr 1867	Walls, Jesse ²⁴⁰	Taylor, Telitha Jane	William B. Mansell min
B	33	9 Mar 1856	Walls, William G. ²⁴¹	Johnson, Juda	James A. Simpson JP
B	282	7 Mar 1869	Wats, Tilmon	Linch, Rachael	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	12	12 Apr 1855	Watson, Leon	Swofford, Rebecca Jane	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	97	23 Jul 1859	Watson, Leonard A.	Swafford, Miss Nancy E.	Elijah Baker JP
B	36	25 May 1856	Webb, William	Ganet, Mrs. Lucy	John Short JP
B	300	17 Jan 1870	Webber, William B.	Arthur, Mary K.	William C. Callahan min
B	68	1 Oct 1857	Weems, Benjamin W.	Isgriggs, Eliza E.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	67	12 Nov 1857	Welch, James	Hughs, Nancy Ann	William A. Spencer JP
B	182	2 Oct 1864	Weller, Philip R. ²⁴²	Harper, Caroline M.	Henry Mohler JP
B	212	23 Jan 1866	Weller, Phillip	Glosser, Cynthia A.	B. F. Bradfield min
B	162	5 Aug 1863	Wells, Joseph ²⁴³	Chapel, Mariah	Henry Mohler JP
B	112	12 Sep 1860	West, John ²⁴⁴	Wilkinson, Anna	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	47	20 Nov 1856	Wezcoff, Jonethan ²⁴⁵	King, Lathurn Jane	George A. Lett JP
B	146	23 Oct 1862	Wheeler, William L.	Martin, Mary A.	John Godby min
B	97	5 May 1859	Wheeling, James C.	Mattock, Nancy E.	James Sellers JP
B	120	11 Mar 1861	Wheeling, John H.	Webb, Amanda	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	178	12 Jul 1864	White, William ²⁴⁶	Rains, Sarah M.	Henry Mohler JP
B	11	18 Apr 1855	White, William C. ²⁴⁷	Lane, Nancy C.	James Walker min
B	71	10 Dec 1857	Whitehead, James Robert	Chapman, Nancy Jane	John Godby min
B	120	25 Dec 1860	Whitmier, Moses	Deffenbench, Miss Mary	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	110	17 May 1860	Whittenburg, Irenius	Grubl, (S.) Jane	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	122	4 Apr 1861	Wikey, John	Simpson, Martha Jane	William A. Spencer JP
B	190	22 Feb 1865	Wilkenson, Neuton	Ferguson, Susan	R. L. Butler min
B	69	23 Dec 1857	Wilkinson, Joseph	Rutter, Ann	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min

²³⁹ The name, James R. Wallis shows up twice in the 1860 Washington County, MO census. Once at house #319 & house #1444. Two different men.

²⁴⁰ The bride's given name is confusing. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Tabitha, I think it could be Telitha. Could not find her in the 1860 census, she is listed as "Bessie" in the 1870 census (Benton Township, House 88) with her husband. In the 1880 census she is listed as Jane. Therefore, I don't know her first name.

²⁴¹ Married at the house of Jesse Dodds.

²⁴² Both of lawful age.

²⁴³ Both of lawful age. "married at the house of Neal Dotson's."

²⁴⁴ Indiana "Anna" (LEA) daughter of Samuel and Ann (JACKSON) Lea married 1st Simon Wilkinson 2nd John West

²⁴⁵ Witnesses: Andrew Pinson and James Asher.

²⁴⁶ "at the house of John M. Rains, both of lawful age"

²⁴⁷ Both of Johnson Township.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	118	23 Dec 1860	Williams, George W. ²⁴⁸	Mitchel, Mary E.	James Gilliam min
B	94	10 Apr 1859	Williams, Thomas	Russel, Sarah Ann	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	246	11 Aug 1867	Williams, Uriah	Wood, Sarah Emiline	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	94	18 Mar 1859	Williams, William T.	Russel, Elizabeth	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	172	26 Mar 1864	Wilson, Harrison	Compton, Margaret	Joshua Sanders JP
B	199	6 May 1865	Wilson, James	Smith, Palania	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	77	8 Apr 1858	Wilson, L.(evi) A.(lexander)	Jamison, (Eunice) Jane	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	290	25 July 1869	Wilson, William A.	Taff, Miss Rebecca L.	Samuel Larue JP
B	264	27 Apr 1868	Wisdom, Andrew Jackson ²⁴⁹	Dyer, Elouisa Jane	R. L. Butter min
B	151	19 Mar 1863	Wisdom, F.(rancis) M.(arion) ²⁵⁰	Lull, Wealthy Jane	James Sellers JP
B	312	17 May 1870	Wisdom, James Carrel	Turnbough, Lucinda J.	David Adams min
B	313	25 Apr 1869	Witthile, William	Dawson, Lucinda	William B. Mansell min
B	260	22 Mar 1868	Wittison, Edmond B. ²⁵¹	Matchel, Clara	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	1	28 Jan 1855	Wood, Gilleam	Robertson, Lucinda	William Marcee JP
B	217	18 Mar 1866	Wood, James A.	Travis, Miss Josephine	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	263	1 Apr 1868	Wood, James B.	Garrison, Elonora C.	John Godby min
B	249	10 Nov 1867	Wood, Oliver P.	Browning, Mary J.	R. M. Simmons min
B	111	17 Jun 1860	Wood, Samuel	Woods, Emily	S. J. Martin JP
B	264	12 Apr 1868	Wood, Solomon	Fort, Ann	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	321	23 Oct 1870	Wood, William	Rawlings, Elizabeth	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	241	7 May 1867	Woodruff, James A.	Renick, Catherine	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	149	18 Mar 1863	Woods, Eli	Powell, Eveline	E. R. Jones min
B	271	15 Nov 1868	Woods, James	Farrar, Sarah Jane	Joshua Sanders JP
B	103	1 Dec 1859	Woolsey, James	Piatt, Sarah	John Godby min
B	91	3 Mar 1859	Worfield, George	Laller, Martha	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	95	27 Feb 1859	Work, Levi D.	Deton, Miss Harriet	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	219	12 Jul 1866	Worley, James	Reeves, Martha	George W. Forbes JP
B	254	24 Nov 1867	Wren, Sharick ²⁵²	Evans, Margaret Ann	N. D. Rutter min
B	66	17 Sep 1857	Wright, Alfora	Richards, May	William Dollar JP
B	58	19 Apr 1857	Wright, Isaac ²⁵³	Murser, Nancy	M. O. Milton JP
B	233	20 Jan 1867	Wright, James H. ²⁵⁴	Wright, Delia A.(nn)	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge
B	2	19 Dec 1854	Wright, John	Bottorff, Jane	John Grant JP
B	150	29 Mar 1863	Wright, John Franklin	Wallis, Emily	William A. Spencer JP

²⁴⁸ "married at the residence of Samuel Mitchel"

²⁴⁹ Both of lawful age.

²⁵⁰ Both of lawful age. Ms. Walls thinks the bride's name is ____ Jane Lull. I think its Cathy Jane Lull. The clerk of Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office can't make it out. Ancestry.com says she is Wealthy Jane (**HAMMONDS**) FAG#33001597 daughter of Thomas and Polly (**PRICE**) Hammonds married 1st Ebenezer Lull.

²⁵¹ Could not find either one of these people in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County to verify their names.

²⁵² Groom of Izard County, Arkansas.

²⁵³ Groom of Dent County, MO, bride of Pulaski County, MO.

²⁵⁴ James is the son of Wesley & Martha E. (**HARRIS**) Wright and Delila Ann is the daughter of John Alfred & Virginia Mary (**RICHARDS**) Wright.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015**ALPHABETIZED by GROOM SURNAME (Bride alphabetation is on page 38)**

Marriage Grid© 2004

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Groom	Bride	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	169	12 Nov 1863	Wright, John W.	Harris, Miss Rosetta D.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	280	16 May 1869	Wright, John W.	Ellis, Jane	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	291	28 Aug 1869	Wyatt, William	Woodruff, Mary H.	George W. Forbes JP
B	107	3 Jun 1859	Wycuff, James	Luster, Lavina	George Studivant min
B	146	19 Oct 1862	Wyker, Mark	Farris, Nancy	John Godby min
B	159	1 Sep 1863	Wykes, Elisha	Callahan, Mary	John Godby min
B	244	16 Jun 1867	Wymer, Noah	Dollar, Elizabeth	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	179	20 May 1864	Yeary, Henry (P.)	Oneal, Mrs. (Millie) Jane	E. R. Jones min
B	257	29 Dec 1867	Young, Robert	Cornwall, Nancy C.	A. A. Harrison JP
B	306	19 Feb 1870	Zane, John	Frazor, Nancy C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	154	16 Jul 1863	Zeary, P. B. ²⁵⁵	Hepler, Miss G. A.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	74	31 Jan 1858	Zocts, John	Collins, Miss Elizabeth	J. M. Goodman JP

End of Alphabetized Groom Surname of First Marriage Book and Book "B" of Crawford County, Missouri

²⁵⁵ Groom's surname looks like Zearz or Zeary. In the 1870 census of Crawford I found a N.B. Yeary married to Jensie. The bride's surname looks like Hibler and in the 1860 census I found a Georgia Hibler already married to a D. C. Hibler. Otherwise, I am not sure who these people could be.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	18	16 Aug 1855	Adams, Caroline	Lennox, Thomas	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	13	4 Mar 1855	Adams, Elizabeth	Mattock, Jesse	William Marcee JP
B	305	27 Jan 1870	Adams, M.(ary) S.(usan)	Key, A.(ndrew) W.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	183	7 Jul 1864	Adams, Martha A.	Jones, W.(iley) B.	William Adair JP
B	7	8 Mar 1855	Adams, Nancy Jane	Morris, Thomas	John Mattock JP
B	27	13 Sep 1855	Adams, Sealy	Shumute, Handy	Michael Wolf JP
B	104	23 Feb 1860	Adams, Susan	Smith, Laurence ²⁵⁶	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	152	3 Mar 1863	Adkins, Miss Martha Jane	Eaton, Robert B.	Samuel Woods JP
B	100	29 Oct 1859	Agers, Miss Ann	Miller, John	Elijah Baker JP
B	226	17 Sep 1866	Agnews, Mary Jane	Kirk, William	John Godby min
B	66	12 Nov 1857	Ahart, _____	Mersmith, Samuel D. ²⁵⁷	Enoch Ferrell min
B	16	6 May 1855	Alexander, Miss Mary R.	Gorman, Henry	J.H. Matlock JP
B	218	22 Jul 1866	Allen, Rebecca A.	Stephens, Morgan	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	320	4 Oct 1870	Anderson, Elizabeth	Hicks, Richard	James J. Halbert JP
B	310	2 Feb 1870	Anderson, Helen	Fleming, Alexander ²⁵⁸	James Hower United Presby min
B	113	28 Sep 1860	Anderson, Jane	Ogle, Benjamin	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	202	7 Sep 1865	Anderson, Kesiah	Angle, Jacob	William G. Ferguson min
B	212	4 Mar 1866	Anderson, Sinthy	Russell, David	James J. Halbert JP
B	166	24 Sep 1863	Andrews, Malissa J.	Swafford, Thomas N. or H. ²⁵⁹	James Sellers JP
B	109	8 Mar 1860	Andrews, Miss Sarah Ann	Chapman, Miles	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	199	16 Jul 1865	Angle, Harriet E.	Biddlecome, Daniel H.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	124	21 Feb 1861	Angles, Sarah M.	Andrews, John	Austin Hickman JP
B	139	15 Jun 1862	Apperson, Phebe E.	Hearst, George ²⁶⁰	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	168	25 Oct 1863	Archer, Mrs. Adaline	Davis, John S.	William Adair JP
B	300	17 Jan 1870	Arthur, Mary K.	Webber, William B.	William C. Callahan min
B	51	18 Feb 1857	Arthur, Miss Malinda C.	Norberts, Thomas Jr.	Elijah Baker JP
B	35	30 Mar 1856	Asher, Sarah	Talbert, Pleasant	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	114	14 Oct 1860	Atchinson, Miss Jane	Reeves, Joseph A.	James A. Branson JP
B	163	17 Aug 1863	Atchinson, Sariah E.	Reeves, Jefferson	George W. Forbes JP
B	80	22 Jul 1858	Atchinson, Sophia	Gregory, James	John Godby min
B	79	2 Jun 1858	Ausbine, Rachael Caroline	Tomson, Daniel M.	William Dollar JP
B	267	8 Jul 1868	Avery, Elizabeth A.	Davis, George	George W. Forbes JP
B	42	11 Sep 1856	Avery, Jane	Davis, James	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	3	28 Jan 1855	Avery, Martha	Night, Abraham (Knight)	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
B	282	6 Jun 1869	Avery, Mary E.	Nixon, Bedekiah F.	Moses Harmon JP
B	225	9 Aug 1866	Backmon, Caroline	Russell, Joseph A.	George W. Forbes JP

²⁵⁶ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the date of marriage was the 20th. I think it looks like the 23rd.

²⁵⁷ Groom's surname hard to decipher. Mersmith may not be his name. Can't find him in the census, bride's given name omitted by minister. Any help would be appreciated.

²⁵⁸ Groom of Cuba, Crawford County bride of Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.

²⁵⁹ "with consent of parents."

²⁶⁰ Phebe's maiden name is (EPPERSON). See Addendum B.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	134	20 Feb 1862	Bagg, Caroline	Smith, John Rodger	William A. Spencer JP
B	126	3 Jan 1861	Baker, Cathrine	Eggars, James ²⁶¹	William G. Ferguson min
B	294	21 Oct 1869	Baker, Manda	Benton, Renie	John Godby min
B	99	19 Aug 1859	Baker, Mary	Reeves, James	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	91	27 Mar 1859	Baker, Miss Jane	Butt, Joseph	Elijah Baker JP
B	218	1 Jul 1866	Baker, Mrs. Clara	Goss, Jesse	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	138	1 May 1862	Baker, Sidney Jane	Andrews, William ²⁶²	James Sellers JP
B	108	11 Mar 1860	Balcun, Martha Ann	Gregory, Thomas F.	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	319	30 Jun 1870	Baley, Kissiah	Sherer, Franklin M. ²⁶³	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	157	19 Sep 1863	Ball, Martha	Haney, Bunel ²⁶⁴	James R. Cameron JP
B	168	10 Jan 1864	Ball, Martha	Jones, John	E. R. Jones min
B	180	11 Aug 1864	Ball, Sarah	Earnheart, Samuel ²⁶⁵	Ansel Webber JP
B	238	18 Apr 1867	Banta, Clarissa	Andrews, John G.	Eli Cox JP
B	309	21 Apr 1870	Banta, D. S.	Smith, William H.	John Godby min
B	231	14 Feb 1867	Banta, Samantha J.	Andrews, Henry J.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	322	4 Sep 1870	Bantas Harriet	Smith, N. R.	John Godby min
B	93	7 Feb 1859	Barnes, Matilda	Hartman, Jacob	John T. Davis min
B	231	10 Jun 1866	Barnes, Miss Susan	Hamilton, Alfred ²⁶⁶	S. Blair Shaw min
B	284	15 Jul 1869	Barnicle, Elizabeth	Housewright, Samuel	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	326	6 Oct 1870	Barnicle, Margaret A.	Reynolds, Allen L.	Samuel Larue JP
B	19	16 Aug 1855	Barnwell, Martha A.	Lacy, James N.	R. W. Read min
B	240	14 Apr 1867	Baucham, Lucinda	Walls, George	George W. Forbes JP
B	197	1 May 1865	Bay, Permeley Caroline	Adams, Daniel Simon ²⁶⁷	Greenbury W. Bay Unit Bap Deacon
B	290	5 Aug 1869	Bean, Miss Mary A.	Gregory, Van	Samuel Larue JP
B	290	2 Sep 1869	Bean, Miss Milley S.	Baker, Jesse	Samuel Larue JP
B	27	24 Feb 1856	Bell, Mary A.	Adams, William	Michael Wolf JP
B	330	1 Feb 1871	Benefield, Mrs. Louisa	Johnson, B.(enjamin) F.(ranklin) ²⁶⁸	M. W. F. Smith Meth Epis min
B	334	29 Dec 1870	Benner, Miss Mary E.	Carr, Jacob W.	N. B. Buck min
B	15	20 May 1855	Bennet, Malissa Jane	Barnes, Joseph C.	A. Hight min
B	223	25 Oct 1866	Bennight, Allzada	Baker, John	Jesse B. Smith min
B	259	23 Feb 1868	Benson, Miss Fannie E.	Brown, Jacob	Joshua Harmon min
B	262	1 Mar 1868	Benson, Netia	Trask, Napoleon B. ²⁶⁹	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge

²⁶¹ "married at residence of John Baker."

²⁶² "married by the consent of their parents."

²⁶³ Bride of Washington Co., MO.

²⁶⁴ Groom from Maries Co., MO. "in the presence of Thomas? Brockman" Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO.

²⁶⁵ Both of lawful age.

²⁶⁶ Groom from Brush Creek and bride from Gasconade Co., MO. They were married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO in the presence of Catherine Barnes and Joseph Davis. (Brush Creek is now within the boundaries of Gasconade County)

²⁶⁷ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO.

²⁶⁸ "married at residence of bride's father, Mr. J. Poor of Cuba, Missouri" He would be John R. Poor of Kentucky. Louisa (**POOR**) married Benjamin F. Benefield on 26 Apr 1867. He does not show up in the 1870 census of Crawford County, but Louisa shows up at her parent's house in the 1870 census using her maiden name. Either her husband was deceased or they divorced. I have extensive information on the Johnson family line of Franklin Co., MO write me for information.

²⁶⁹ "married at Groom's Father's home." Bride of Washington Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	82	19 Jul 1858	Benton, Catherine E.	Avery, James M.	James Gilliband min
B	303	27 Jan 1870	Berry, Miss Susanah	Kraher, Philip	William M. Robinson JP
B	222	26 Jul 1866	Billingsly, Eliza J.	Davis, G.(eorge) W.	James Sellers JP
B	53	8 Jan 1857	Birchfield, Harritt	McFadden, John	A. O. Melivn min
B	207	25 Dec 1865	Bird, Miss Addie	Gibbs, Stephen A. ²⁷⁰	James I. Halbert JP
B	313	16 May 1870	Birtough, Cathaline (Buttorff)	Nist, William ²⁷¹ (Nix)	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	308	20 Jan 1870	Bishop, Mrs. Sarah	Powers, Henry P. ²⁷²	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	164	10 Oct 1863	Blackwell, Mary Ann	Barcus, Thomas ²⁷³	E. M. Freeman min
B	6	28 Dec 1854	Blackwell, Miss Virginia	Cuthbertson, Shudrach	John Mattock JP
B	61	28 Sep 1857	Blackwell, Sarah E.C.	Peideman, Elijahugh	E. B. Headly min
B	150	18 Jan 1863	Blalock, Sarah A.	Roberts, Thomas	John Godby min
B	29	27 Dec 1855	Blanton, Martha	Key, Ganern (Keay, Gangham) ²⁷⁴	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	69	12 Nov 1857	Blanton, Sarah A.	Harmon, James	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	53	8 Jan 1857	Boens, Melinda	Giesler, William	T. J. Shelton min
B	2	19 Dec 1854	Bottorff, Jane	Wright, John	John Grant JP
B	86	3 Oct 1858	Bowen, Matlida Jane	Davault, John	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	143	27 Jul 1862	Boyer, Milvina	Ford, John	Henry Boyer JP
B	306	13 Mar 1870	Bradfield, Mary	Kinworthy, Allen N.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	130	15 Aug 1861	Bradfield, Mrs. Elizabeth	Harrison, Samuel J. ²⁷⁵	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	275	18 Feb 1869	Braly, Mary R.	Coleman, Franklin C.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	124	28 Feb 1861	Bray, Sarah Ann	Kinkad, J. R.	J. M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	271	1 Oct 1868	Bray, Sarah Jane	Taylor, Joseph	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	40	20 Jul 1856	Breedlove, Miss Elizabeth	Peryman, John	James A. Simpson JP
B	112	8 Jun 1860	Brickey, Barbary	Barnes, Andrew B.	Austin Hickman JP
B	145	20 Oct 1862	Brickey, Emily Armitta	Farrar, Joshua H. or K.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	236	10 Mar 1867	Brickey, Francis E.	Trask, Bradley	Joshua Sanders JP
B	167	27 Dec 1863	Brickey, Julia J.	Puckett, Duglas J. ²⁷⁶	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	214	18 Mar 1866	Brickey, July A.	Murry, Joseph S.	William H. Pidcock JP
B	150	15 Feb 1863	Brickey, Louisa	Hagg, George W.	John Godby min
B	333	25 Dec 1870	Brickey, Martha	Dane, William D.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	318	18 Sep 1870	Brickey, Mary	Dane, Pinkney D.	William H. Bridges JP
B	216	29 May 1866	Brickey, Miss Anie C.	Deveese, Neale	Joshua Sanders JP
B	165	3 Sep 1863	Brickey, Miss Eliza Jane	Jones, Jonathan D.	Samuel Woods JP
B	215	8 Feb 1866	Brickey, Nancy J.	Clonts, George N.	William H. Pidcock JP
B	50	8 Jan 1857	Bricky, Jane	Martin, William Henry	William Thurman JP

²⁷⁰ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

²⁷¹ Married in Benton Twsp.

²⁷² Married in Liberty Twsp. Groom of Iowa.

²⁷³ Both of Dent Co., MO.

²⁷⁴ There is extensive information about the Keay and Blanton family available from the author.

²⁷⁵ Bride was previously married to 1st George W. Bradfield on 19 Dec 1848. Her maiden name was (SANEURS).

²⁷⁶ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	51	25 Dec 1856	Bricky, Julia Ann	Holeman, Lovel T.	John Godby min
B	163	2 Aug 1863	Bridges, Lavina	Clay, Henry P.	George W. Forbes JP
B	281	30 Jan 1869	Bridges, Miss Sarah	Drennen, William C. ²⁷⁷	Moses Harmon JP
B	175	20 Mar 1864	Bridges, Sarah	Goade, Thomas	E. R. Jones min
B	194	16 Feb 1865	Bridges, Sarah E.	Pharis, Cain ²⁷⁸ (Farris)	William N. Pidcock JP
B	240	30 Aug 1866	Bridwell, Eliza A.	Green, Charles H.	Marvin Chapman JP
B	138	1 Mar 1862	Bridwell, Hannah	Mitchell, John	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	220	3 Jul 1866	Britain, Viana	Mattock, Isom	William B. Mansell min
B	198	15 Jun 1865	Briten, Sarah A.	Asher, John K.	William B. Mansell min
B	112	12 Apr 1860	Brittain, Elizabeth	Smith, Henry	Austin Hickman JP
B	257	6 Feb 1868	Brittain, Elizabeth A.	Largent, Thomas	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	81	18 Jul 1858	Brittain, Missouri E.	Collins, Lewis	J. M. Goodman JP
B	221	15 Jul 1866	Brittin, Catherine	O'Relley, James	William B. Mansell min
B	189	27 Dec 1864	Britton, Amanda	Richhart, Christy	E. R. Jones min
B	156	9 Aug 1863	Britton, Fanny	McDonald, Talbert ²⁷⁹	Orville Wilcox JP
B	198	12 Apr 1865	Britton, Louiza	Harrison, William A.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	191	22 Jan 1865	Britton, Mrs. Mary A.	Manus, Amus	William B. Mansell min
B	176	19 Jun 1864	Britton, Viena	Harrison, Wilson Burr ²⁸⁰	Henry Mohler JP
B	236	28 Mar 1867	Brown, Ann	Bridges, William R.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	174	21 Apr 1864	Brown, Dorcus F.	Short, John J.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	136	12 Mar 1862	Brown, Ellen	Sitzes, Charles	Solomon Wood JP
B	293	28 Oct 1869	Brown, Emily J.	Earney, Eli	James Sullivant min
B	63	20 Sep 1857	Brown, Harriet	Wall, Henry M.	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	146	9 Jan 1863	Brown, Louisa F.	Parsons, Charles C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	296	5 Nov 1869	Brown, Margaret	McGee, Christopher F.	George W. Forbes JP
B	225	5 Nov 1866	Brown, Mary C.	Smith, William J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	203	14 Oct 1865	Brown, Mary E.	Kitchen, William	George W. Forbes JP
B	212	7 Jan 1866	Brown, Miss Elizabeth	Coleman, Robert N.	Samuel Wood JP
B	26	25 Dec 1855	Brown, Mrs. Mary	Pettygru, John (Pettygrew) ²⁸¹	John Short JP
B	209	19 Dec 1865	Brown, Ovilla	James, John	George W. Forbes JP
B	262	26 Mar 1868	Brown, Rebecca	Parks, Samuel	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	42	26 Sep 1856	Brown, Susan A.	Parsons, W.(estley) R.	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	170	28 Jan 1864	Browning, Elizabeth	Pidcock, Marion	John Godby min
B	171	28 Jan 1864	Browning, Julia	Garrison, James	John Godby min
B	249	10 Nov 1867	Browning, Mary J.	Wood, Oliver P.	R. M. Simmons min

²⁷⁷ "at the house of J. A. Knight of Liberty Township."

²⁷⁸ This one is very hard to read. Sandra Walls thinks his name was Cain Phavis and she could not read the surname. I think his name was Cain Pharis (Farris). The clerk of the Crawford County Courthouse Recorder of Deeds office says the bride's maiden name was Bridges. Could not find them in the 1870 census.

²⁷⁹ Both of Benton Twsp. and married in Benton Twsp.

²⁸⁰ "at the house of William Britton, both of lawful age"

²⁸¹ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871				"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	87	25 Nov 1858	Browning, Sarah	Garrison, William	John Godby min
B	266	12 Jul 1868	Bryant, Elizabeth	Bressee, John J.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask Cty Ct Judge
B	113	7 Jul 1860	Bunyard, Elizabeth	Abbot, Aaron	Elias R. Fort First Bapt min
B	323	18 Sep 1870	Burbeck,Betha	Burbeck, Thomas	C.(hris) Mounts JP
B	240	28 Mar 1867	Burchard, Mary	Pidcock, Ira B.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	79	4 Jul 1858	Burgess, Georga Ann	Hibler, David Collier	Alfred H. Missledine min
B	201	10 Aug 1865	Burgess, Margaret	Crabtree, William	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	293	22 Jul 1869	Burgess, Miss Missouri	Reaves, Robert	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	297	22 Sep 1869	Burnes, Elvira Elizabeth	Capehar, Samuel A.	J. A. Russell min
B	147	8 Feb 1863	Burnett, Elizabeth	Cross, Jacob	William A. Spencer JP
B	73	21 Mar 1858	Burnett, Elizabeth J.	Carroll, William	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	114	2 Sep 1860	Burnett, Nancy	Walker, James	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	232	23 Dec 1866	Bussle, Miss Julia (Ann)	Angle, Alfred	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	210	18 Jan 1866	Butt, Jane	Clift, James ²⁸²	Richard M. Freeman min
B	179	15 May 1864	Butt, Julia Ann	Carter, Abram	E. R. Jones min
B	84	14 Oct 1858	Butt, Mary (M.)	Staffan, Jesse B. (Stafford)	O. W. Carter min
B	212	26 Dec 1865	Buttler, Mrs. Elizabeth An	Smith, Henry	William B. Mansell min
B	19	20 Jul 1855	Cain, Polly Jane	Hays, James A.	John Giesler JP
B	148	11 Jul 1861	Calahan, Elizabeth	Anderson, A.(ndrew) J. ²⁸³	William G. Ferguson min
B	159	1 Sep 1863	Callahan, Mary	Wykes, Elisha	John Godby min
B	32	10 Jan 1856	Calvert, Miss Nily	Joyce, William	Charles Drennan min
B	152	9 Feb 1863	Camel, Drusilla	Johnson, Berry	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	32	6 Mar 1856	Cammel, Liza Jane	Campell, William C.	John Godby min
B	74	1 Feb 1858	Cammel, Susan	Jackson, Alex Gasper	James Sullivant min
B	214	25 Mar 1866	Campbell, _____	Edwards, _____ ²⁸⁴	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	251	22 Dec 1867	Campbell, Eliza Coatney	Evans, John V.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	144	29 Oct 1862	Campbell, Elizabeth	Ferguson, James Irving	O. W. Carter min
B	184	15 Dec 1864	Campbell, Martha	Godbey, John Henry	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	166	15 Nov 1863	Campbell, Martha E.	Dunivan, John	R. D. Gaddy Meth Epis min
B	204	9 Nov 1865	Campbell, Miss Nancy J.	Key, E. J.	George P. Brown
B	113	18 Sep 1860	Campbelle, Eliza J.	Blacksmith, Peter	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	85	4 Dec 1858	Campell, Margaret A.	Launess, William A.	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	153	30 Apr 1863	Capehart, Rachel A.	Smith, James ²⁸⁵	Orville Wilcox JP
B	203	19 Oct 1865	Caps, Christine	Tinker, Abramum A.(nderson)	James Sellers JP
B	32	23 Mar 1856	Carmen, Polly Ann	Brown, James N.	T. J. Shelton min
B	44	16 Oct 1856	Carney, Eveline	Martin, Charles ²⁸⁶	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min

²⁸² Groom from Dent Co., MO.

²⁸³ Groom's given name is probably Andrew Jackson Anderson. "married at the residence of James Woolsey".

²⁸⁴ Given names left blank. Any help would be appreciated.

²⁸⁵ "both of Bourbon Township". We know Wilcox meant Bourbon town because Bourbon is in the Township of Boone.

²⁸⁶ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	305	5 Dec 1869	Carol, Rosanna	Smith, John A.	E. A. Hight min
B	142	13 Jul 1862	Carrole, Elizabeth Jane	Snow, Richard C.	John Godby min
B	298	25 Nov 1869	Carroll, Mary	Burnes, Thomas	John Godby min
B	247	12 Sep 1867	Carroll, Miss Milley	Rigsby, William Thomas	James A. Branson JP
B	139	17 Apr 1862	Carson, Sarah	Ford, Mordicai P.	John W. Martin min
B	84	14 Oct 1858	Carter, Caroline L.	Jones, Edwin R.	O. W. Carter min
B	202	20 Sep 1865	Carter, Eliza L.	Bullock, George W.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	39	10 Jul 1856	Carter, Maivin Elizabeth	Hawkins, Phillip Paton Guindry	Isaac G. Carter min
B	33	2 Apr 1856	Carter, Maria E.	Norman, Joshua	J. B. Sllain
B	278	28 Jan 1869	Carter, Mary	Handsell, John (Hansell) ²⁸⁷	W. F. Graves min
B	204	19 Nov 1865	Carter, Mary	Wade, Joseph ²⁸⁸	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	118	17 Jan 1861	Carter, Narcissus	Carter, Allen ²⁸⁹	W. B. Quinn min
B	37	16 Mar 1856	Cartright, Sarah	Isonhour, Samuel	Michael Wolf JP
B	28	20 Dec 1855	Cattrel, Miss Mary E.	Turnbow, William ²⁹⁰	John M. Chapman JP
B	187	8 Jan 1865	Cavanah, Miss Anna M.	Harrison, Robert	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	68	19 Nov 1857	Cavenaw, Frances	Marsh, David	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	51	15 Nov 1856	Cennil, Elizabeth	German, Matthew	William Marcee JP
B	308	24 Feb 1870	Chandler, Mary Elizabeth	Stotter, Alvin (R.)	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	238	2 May 1867	Chandler, Nancy E.	Day, Charles M.	Eli Cox JP
B	162	5 Aug 1863	Chapel, Mariah	Wells, Joseph ²⁹¹	Henry Mohler JP
B	328	25 Sep 1870	Chapman, Lara	Baley, James H.	J. W. Smith min
B	73	18 Mar 1858	Chapman, Laura	Smith, William	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	53	14 Dec 1856	Chapman, Lydia	Lollar, George	A. O. Melvin min
B	108	5 Apr 1860	Chapman, Manerva E.	Baker, William H.	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	104	9 Feb 1860	Chapman, Mary	Dutton?, Jeremiah ²⁹²	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	204	15 Oct 1865	Chapman, Mary Jane	Boster, Daniel	Lewis W. Murphy Chr Church Elder
B	104	22 Dec 1859	Chapman, Mary M.	Oharve, James	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	152	2 Apr 1863	Chapman, Miss Mary Anne	Baker, Jesse	Samuel Woods JP
B	218	27 Jun 1866	Chapman, Mrs. Sarah	Eaton, A. H. ²⁹³	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	71	10 Dec 1857	Chapman, Nancy Jane	Whitehead, James Robert	John Godby min
B	57	21 Jun 1857	Chapman, Phebe	Loman, Andrew J.	A. O. Melvin min
B	71	24 Dec 1857	Christopher, Elizabeth J.	Luck, Richard Pleasant	James Gillsland min
B	155	16 Aug 1863	Christwell, Miss Hannah J.	Parsons, Josiah	George W. Forbes JP
B	75	9 Feb 1858	Chumely, Malinda F.	Gasbatt, William T. (Gravatt)	Jonathan Clinton JP

²⁸⁷ The author has extensive information about the Hansell & Carter families.

²⁸⁸ Married in Steelville, Crawford County.

²⁸⁹ So future researchers won't think that there was another first name to Allen I want to inform you that when Quinn wrote the entry into the book he spelled Allen's name wrong and tried to erase it and started Allen's name after the smudge. Therefore it looks like Allen had a name before Allen but that was not the case.

²⁹⁰ Both of Osage Twsp.

²⁹¹ Both of lawful age. "married at the house of Neal Dotson's."

²⁹² Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the groom's surname is ___ttes? I think it looks like Dutton but I am not sure. Could not find them in the census.

²⁹³ Sarah Ann (**ANDREWS**) daughter of Newton & Sarah (_____) Andrews, widow of Miles Chapman who died in St. Louis is 1862.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	172	10 Jan 1864	Clark, Diammey	Sullivant, George W.	James Sullivant min
B	17	19 Aug 1855	Clark, Elizabeth	Carson, Hew (Hugh)	John Giesler JP
B	88	1 Nov 1858	Clark, Isabella	Graham, Barnett Christopher	Alfred H. Missledine min
B	211	14 Jan 1866	Clark, Margaret	Randolph, Wilborn	Richard M. Freeman min
B	270	8 Oct 1868	Clark, Mrs. Mary E.	McAtee, Robert M.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	98	7 Jul 1859	Clay, Amanda Ellin	Taylor, William Berryman	William Dollar JP
B	50	23 Oct 1856	Clemens, Mary A.	Johnson, John N. ²⁹⁴	Alfred Nichols Meth Epis min
B	86	5 Oct 1858	Clemens, Miss Elizabeth Jane	Coleman, Peter	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	18	18 Jul 1855	Clements, Melinda	Coleman, Samuel ²⁹⁵	J. W. Martin JP
B	182	4 Aug 1864	Clements, Miss Mary Francis	Carroll, William Jr.	Samuel Woods JP
B	246	11 Jul 1867	Clemonts, Mary E.	Davis, Newton W.	Eli Cox JP
B	174	6 Mar 1864	Clinton, Catherine J.	Asher, Harrison ²⁹⁶	G. W. Brown min
B	81	27 Jun 1858	Clinton, Elizabeth	Laney, George W.	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	136	31 Dec 1861	Clinton, Mary J.	Hicks, J. C.	Richard M. Freeman min
B	310	22 Feb 1870	Clonts, Catherine	Beezley, Josiah T.	Samuel Larue JP
B	310	20 Feb 1870	Cochran, Sarah Elizabeth	Cloud, Marion ²⁹⁷	James Hower United Presby min
B	254	22 Jan 1868	Coffman, Mary	Helyer, Marion	William B. Mansell min
B	227	18 Nov 1866	Cole, Elvira A.	Key, William R.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	233	12 Mar 1867	Cole, Martha C.	Self, James M.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	72	31 Dec 1857	Cole, Mary L.	Godly, Gabriel T. ²⁹⁸	John W. Martin JP
B	85	18 Nov 1858	Cole, Miss Hester J.	Angle, John (F.)	O. W. Carter min
B	89	29 Nov 1858	Coleman, Elizabeth L.	Creswell, George	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	32	8 Jan 1856	Coleman, Emily	Waller, George	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	255	21 Nov 1867	Coleman, J.	Park, F.	John Godby min
B	188	1 Feb 1865	Coleman, Lucinda	Purvine, Francis M. ²⁹⁹	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	192	5 Feb 1865	Coleman, Lydia M.	Martin, Reuben L.	John Godby min
B	167	22 Oct 1863	Coleman, Martha M.	Mealer, Robert M.	Job Harmon Jr. JP
B	74	31 Jan 1858	Collins, Miss Elizabeth	Zocts, John	J. M. Goodman JP
B	172	26 Mar 1864	Compton, Margaret	Wilson, Harrison	Joshua Sanders JP
B	157	20 Sep 1863	Compton, Mrs. Julia Ann	Hutton, Martin T. ³⁰⁰	E. R. Jones min
B	187	8 Jan 1865	Cook, Elizabeth	Pumphrey, John R.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	316	6 Mar 1870	Cooper, Rachael	Cothman, Marion ³⁰¹	J.(ames) R. Hamlin Crs Rd Bap min
B	206	29 Oct 1865	Copand, Dorcas Swan	Allison, David ³⁰²	A. A. Harrison Judge

²⁹⁴ Groom of Maries Co., MO.

²⁹⁵ Both of lawful age.

²⁹⁶ Groom of Phelps Co., MO.

²⁹⁷ Groom of St. Clair County, Illinois and bride of Cuba, Crawford County.

²⁹⁸ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of father.

²⁹⁹ Groom from Illinois.

³⁰⁰ Sandra Walls thinks his name is William, I think it looks like Martin. Could not find him in the 1870 census of Crawford County. Julia Ann was previously married to 1st John Compton, her maiden name was (WRIGHT).

³⁰¹ Groom of Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

³⁰² Bride's name could be Susan but it looks like Swan. Also, Copand is a guess.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	226	17 Sep 1866	Coppland, Matilda	Masters, William ³⁰³	John Godby min
B	257	29 Dec 1867	Cornwall, Nancy C.	Young, Robert	A. A. Harrison JP
B	196	7 Apr 1865	Corwin, Mary A.	Lasty?, William	George W. Forbes JP
B	235	14 Mar 1867	Cox, Emiline	Bone, Thomas James ³⁰⁴	Eli Cox JP
B	121	3 Jan 1861	Cox, William	Hewett, William C. ³⁰⁵	James Moutry JP
B	147	3 Feb 1863	Crabtree, Mary Jane	Hinch, Francis? M. ³⁰⁶	E. R. Jones min
B	200	12 Mar 1865	Crabtree, Miss Catherine E.	Harmon, Matison J. ³⁰⁷	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	269	28 Oct 1868	Craig, E.(liza) L. A.	Bridges, George ³⁰⁸	S. Blair Shaw min
B	94	14 Mar 1859	Creck, Sarah Ann	Sagner, Charles ³⁰⁹	F. D. Hancock JP
B	126	9 May 1861	Crites, Elizabeth	Richhart, Christian	William A. Spencer JP
B	135	6 Feb 1862	Crow, Adalisher C.	English, Charles H.	A. O. Melvin min
B	77	3 Jun 1858	Crow, Susan	Ellis, Lewis	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	272	17 Oct 1868	Crow, Susan	Harmon, William	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	96	16 Jun 1859	Cunningham, Elizabeth	Elgin, Franklin ³¹⁰	James Sellers JP
B	14	3 Jun 1855	Cutright, Elizabeth	Walls, Elijah	John W. Nichey Meth Epis min
B	166	9 Dec 1863	Cutright, Olive Melinda	Cole, William F.	John Thomas Meth Epis min
B	51	23 Dec 1856	Daniels, Sarah Ann	McAllister, William G.	John Mills JP
B	213	15 Jan 1866	Daugherty, Rebecca	Sweeton, Absolum	George W. Forbes JP
B	54	15 Jan 1857	Davault, Miss Mary	Anderson, James G.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	239	10 Mar 1867	Davinity, Roda	Kincaid, John T.	George W. Forbes JP
B	153	27 Feb 1862	Davis, Amanda	Baucon, Avery	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	138	2 Apr 1862	Davis, Ann	Sweeden, David Smith	William A. Spencer JP
B	77	29 Mar 1858	Davis, Caroline	Richards, Zedekiah	William Dollar JP
B	293	7 Oct 1869	Davis, Ellen	Harrison, Francis Marion ³¹¹	James J. Halbert JP
B	59	13 Aug 1857	Davis, Lucy	Stephens, George B.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	309	10 Mar 1870	Davis, Mary J.	Ives, Zechariah T.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	144	13 Nov 1862	Davis, Nancy C.	Mullin, Patrick	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	41	4 Sep 1856	Davis, Rachel	Binton, William (Benton)	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	34	17 Apr 1856	Davis, Sarah	Snelson, Livi	Elias R. Fort First Bapt Church min
B	181	13 Sep 1864	Davis, Sarah Ann	Ficklen, Joseph Lee ³¹²	E. R. Jones min
B	98	8 Sep 1859	Davis, Sarah J.	Jones, Newton	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	67	7 Jun 1857	Dawler, Christianna	Dillon, Thomas	John Matlock JP

³⁰³ Both of Dent Co., MO.

³⁰⁴ Both of lawful age.

³⁰⁵ "married at the residence of Riley Cryin" Witnesses: A.V. Hendricks and Wade Cox. Don't know why the bride's name was recorded as William.

³⁰⁶ Groom's given name obscured, could not make out plainly. If his middle name was Marion, then he lived next door to his future wife in the 1860 census of Crawford County in Liberty Twsp.

³⁰⁷ Groom's surname a problem. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Harriman, I think it looks like Harmon. Found him in the 1860, 1870 census of Crawford County. Found Catherine (CRABTREE) in the 1860 census.

³⁰⁸ Both were from Lick Creek, MO and were married at Lick Creek. Witnesses: James Craig and Michael King. (Lick Creek was a small settlement 2 to 3 miles southwest of Leasburg)

³⁰⁹ Curious, in the record it states, "Sarah Ann Creck later McDade". Unknown what was meant or intended by Hancock.

³¹⁰ Both of lawful age.

³¹¹ Groom of Maries Co., MO.

³¹² Groom of Calloway Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	139	1 May 1862	Dawning, Miss Mary Jane	Sappington, William Irvin	S. M. Johnson
B	313	25 Apr 1869	Dawson, Lucinda	Witthile, William	William B. Mansell min
B	38	17 Jul 1856	Dawson, Malinda	Malone, J. Wesley	Michael Wolf JP
B	118	1 Nov 1860	Dawson, Miss Heneritta	Johnson, Thomas D.	Henry Boyer JP
B	9	18 Jan 1855	Dawson, Narcessus	Lewis, William	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	285	1 Apr 1869	Dawson, Permilia	Archev, James	John Godby min
B	143	17 Jun 1862	Dawson, Sarah	Harrison, Stephen	Henry Boyer JP
B	30	14 Feb 1856	Dawson, Solrind	Boyer, William	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	307	3 Feb 1870	Dayn, Francis Ann (Dane)	Arther, John	W.(illiam) U. Bridges JP
B	274	26 Nov 1868	Debott, Miss Elizabeth	Harrison, H.(ugh) F.	William Deveny Meth Epis min
B	45	24 Aug 1856	Deen, Laucinda	Mallock, Henry	John Mattock JP
B	11	8 Apr 1855	Deen, Louisa (Dean)	Propst, John	John Mattock JP
B	120	25 Dec 1860	Deffenbench, Miss Mary	Whitmier, Moses	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	95	27 Feb 1859	Deton, Miss Harriet	Work, Levi D.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	83	5 Oct 1858	Deval, Polly	Sanders, James M.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	227	30 Sep 1866	Dicas, Elizabeth J.	Roberts, Isaac N.	Samuel Larue JP
B	59	16 Jul 1857	Dickson, Mary Ann	Petty, William T.	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	191	5 Jan 1865	Dicus, Miss Sarah	Gilliam, John ³¹³	Janus Sanders County Court Judge
B	319	7 Jul 1870	Dill, Armie	McDaniel, John C.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	253	3 Nov 1867	Dirke, Amanda	Farris, Michael	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	248	31 Oct 1867	Dixon, Emiline	Bridwell, John W.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	248	9 Aug 1867	Dixon, Mrs. Mary	Stinson, James M. ³¹⁴	James A. Branson JP
B	268	19 Jul 1868	Dixon, Rebecca J.	Hudson, John B.	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	164	14 Oct 1863	Dobkins, Mary C.	Martin, Charles E.	John Godby min
B	244	8 Aug 1867	Dobkins, Mrs. Sarah	Irvin, John A. ³¹⁵	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	302	17 Sep 1869	Dodd, Susan A.	Myzell, James Daniel	William Jestins JP
B	244	16 Jun 1867	Dollar, Elizabeth	Wymer, Noah	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	282	7 Mar 1869	Dotson, Lavina	Gilliam, William	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	153	10 Apr 1863	Doty, Miss Francis	Houston, James	E. R. Jones min
B	70	1 Dec 1857	Dougherty, Martha S.	Canally, Samuel G. ³¹⁶	James B. Simpson JP
B	225	7 Oct 1866	Drenen, Sarah C.	McKnight, Joseph	George W. Forbes JP
B	41	8 Jun 1856	Duguit, Miss Martha	Kide, John	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	233	23 Feb 1867	Duke, Mrs. Mary Ann	Piatt, Daniel E.	James A. Branson JP
B	67	8 Jan 1857	Dunivan, Dedoma Endernies	Johnson, Abraham	John Matlock JP
B	220	16 Aug 1866	Dunlap, Elizabeth J.	Hollorman, David	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	125	10 Feb 1861	Dunlap, Mary E.	Spears, William E.	Solomon Wood JP

³¹³ Both of lawful age.

³¹⁴ "widow of Robert M. Dixon, deceased."

³¹⁵ Groom of Washington Co., MO. Sarah (**FARRAR**) is the widow of Thomas F. Dobkins who is buried in the Dobkins Cemetery, Courtois Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

³¹⁶ Groom of Franklin Co., MO. "at the house of Elisha Simms"

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871				"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	280	6 May 1869	Dunlap, Miss Martha Ann	Coppedge, Adam C.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	141	4 Jul 1855	Dunlap, Sarah J.	Key, William W.	J. B. Slavis? JP
B	210	___ __ 1866	Dunlop, Mary F.	Hedrick, Francis M. ³¹⁷	James Sellers JP
B	88	12 Jan 1859	Dunlop, Pernelia Jane	Key, James Noah	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	210	16 Nov 1865	Dunlop, Sarah E.	Turnbough, Jesse L.	James Sellers JP
B	235	28 Feb 1867	Dunlop, Sarah Jane	Cox, Albert ³¹⁸	Eli Cox JP
B	264	27 Apr 1868	Dyer, Elouisa Jane	Wisdom, Andrew Jackson ³¹⁹	R. L. Butter min
B	189	27 Dec 1864	Dyer, Mundy	Turnbough, Lenny	James Sellers JP
B	265	31 May 1868	Dyer, Susan Arninda	Turnbough, William S. ³²⁰	David Adams min
B	95	11 Apr 1859	Eagan, Margaret E.	Cox, Eli ³²¹	Jesse Gillam JP
B	149	1 Jan 1863	Earley, Cordelia	Mattock, Solomon	Orville Wilcox JP
B	135	10 Feb 1862	Earnens,? Sarah E.	Taylor, Joseph N. ³²²	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	127	15 Mar 1861	Earney, Lavina	Dunkin, William	E. R. Jones min
B	75	29 Mar 1858	Earney, Lucinda	Lambkin, Henry	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	90	20 Feb 1859	Earney, Minerva	Eaton, Andrew H.	O. W. Carter min
B	125	2 May 1861	Earney, Miss Melinda	Manche, Ferreol	O. W. Carter min
B	158	3 Sep 1863	Earney, Sarah	Rawlings, Arthur	William Thurman JP
B	203	21 Sep 1865	Eaton, Amanda J.	Andrews, Alen C.	James Sellers JP
B	63	20 Sep 1857	Eaton, Elizabeth	Brandon, George ³²³	Martin Earney JP
B	269	21 Oct 1868	Eaton, Martha E.	Adams, Frances M.	John Godby min
B	99	1 Sep 1859	Eaton, Miss Nancy E.	Baker, John H.	Elijah Baker JP
B	133	7 Nov 1861	Eaton, Nancy A.(ngeline)	Clonts, John	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	203	17 Sep 1865	Eaton, Sarah C.	Bransom, James W.	James Sellers JP
B	320	8 Sep 1870	Eaton, Sarah E.	Harmon, Emerson ³²⁴	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	61	1 Oct 1857	Edgan, Amanda E.	Butt, William A.	E. B. Headly min
B	109	4 May 1860	Edgar, Lucy A.	Key, John L.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	180	7 Aug 1864	Edgars, Sarah E.	Hewitt, Hiram	John Godby min
B	295	24 Oct 1869	Edington, Frances M.	McGloflon, Green C.	J. W. Smith min
B	229	1 Jan 1867	Edington, Louiza	Walker, John	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	47	1856	Edmondson, Mrs. Sarah	Garrison, Robert ³²⁵	J. B. Smith min
B	255	11 Nov 1867	Edwards, N. J.	Bryant, J.	John Godby min
B	129	26 May 1861	Edwards, Sary Jane	Clinton, Jonathan B.	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	149	31 Dec 1862	Eggers, Lucy C.	Reeves, Nathaniel G.	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP

³¹⁷ No marriage date listed. Filed and recorded by the county clerk on 12 Feb 1866.

³¹⁸ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of her parents.

³¹⁹ Both of lawful age.

³²⁰ Married at the house of W. B. Dyer.

³²¹ Both of lawful age.

³²² Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname is E_____. I think it looks like Eanew. The Clerk at Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office says it looks like Earnens.

³²³ Both of lawful age.

³²⁴ "married at my house A. H. Trask"

³²⁵ Day and month omitted by minister. Filed and recorded 29 Dec 1856.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	251	20 Oct 1867	Eggers, Sarah J.	Enloe, David M.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	280	16 May 1869	Ellis, Jane	Wright, John W.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	223	12 Aug 1866	Emmett, Poly A.	Dunlap, William (Thomas)	James Sellers JP
B	116	8 Nov 1860	England, Eliza	Vaughn, William G.	E. R. Jones min
B	187	12 Jan 1865	Enloe, Melvina	McIntosh, Andrew L.	William M. Muntry United Bapt min
B	145	8 Dec 1862	Enloe, Sarah	Burnett, John	Jesse Eaton JP
B	274	17 Jan 1869	Estes, Nancy H.	Nethington, Henry W.	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	172	7 Apr 1864	Evans, Eliza D.	Skaggs, Thomas	Joshua Sanders JP
B	254	24 Nov 1867	Evans, Margaret Ann	Wren, Sharick ³²⁶	N. D. Rutter min
B	223	1 Nov 1866	Evans, Martha J.	Chriswell, James A.	James J. Halbert JP
B	92	11 Feb 1859	Evertt, Sedenda Jane	Alexander, John	Austin Hickman JP
B	43	26 Oct 1856	Evins, Mary	Kirkpatrick, James M.	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	76	18 May 1858	Faebust, Menerva J.	Garrison, William	Leonidas A. Thompson JP
B	188	22 Dec 1864	Fand, Sarah	Turnbough, Marien	James Sellers JP
B	18	24 Jun 1855	Fann, Nancy Ann	Parks, John	John Giesler JP
B	313	7 May 1870	Faret, July	Roberson, James	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	263	12 Mar 1868	Faris, Martha J.	Setzer, Allen	John Godby min
B	275	10 Jan 1869	Farmer, Sarah C.	Meier, August	John Godby min
B	20	14 Oct 1855	Farrar, Elizabeth	Park, David	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	208	18 Jan 1865	Farrar, Emily	Bellew, William	William H. Pidcock JP
B	179	22 Jun 1864	Farrar, Mrs. Melinda	Hogan, James	R. L. Butter min
B	102	12 Jan 1860	Farrar, Sarah	Dobkins, Thomas (F.)	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	271	15 Nov 1868	Farrar, Sarah Jane	Woods, James	Joshua Sanders JP
B	146	19 Oct 1862	Farris, Nancy	Wyker, Mark	John Godby min
B	223	21 Oct 1866	Ferguson, Eliza	Short, James	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	78	1 Jul 1858	Ferguson, Eveline (J.)	Larued, David (Larue)	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	148	omitted	Ferguson, Marthen	Larue, Isaac ³²⁷	William G. Ferguson min
B	98	15 Sep 1859	Ferguson, Mary	Angle, Elis	O. W. Carter min
B	190	22 Feb 1865	Ferguson, Susan	Wilkenson, Neuton	R. L. Butler min
B	52	24 Feb 1857	Ferrell, Catherine Matilda	Davis, James F. ³²⁸	Hiram Lane Judge
B	232	12 Mar 1867	Ficklin, Mary D.	Davis, Moses H.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	172	16 Feb 1864	Fingers, (Hannah E.) widow	Brickey, Peter ³²⁹	Joshua Sanders JP
B	37	5 Jun 1856	Fisher, Lurecia	Emory, Azro ³³⁰	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	300	17 Oct 1869	Fittswater, Lucinda J.	Rugels, Benjamin J.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min

³²⁶ Groom of Izard Co., Arkansas.

³²⁷ Ferguson forgot to put the date of the marriage in the record. The County clerk stated he "filed and duly recorded this 15 Mar 1863". "Married at the residence of the bride's Father." That would be Robert & Hannah (____) Ferguson.

³²⁸ Both of lawful age. "at the house of Enoch Ferrell" Witnesses: John Hage and John Ferrell.

³²⁹ The bride reads as "widow Fingers". Hannah was married to Kennett Fingers by the 1860 census of Crawford County. They are in the Courtois Twsp, house 411, living with the Peter Brickey family. Apparently Kennett died between 1860 and 1864, probably in the Civil War and Peter married her in 1864. I think since Hannah and Kennett were from North Carolina, they probably were married there, so I don't know her maiden name.

³³⁰ Bride's given name looks like Terrecia.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	17	21 Aug 1855	Fleming, Elizabeth	Ray, Chester	James Walker min
B	95	26 Apr 1859	Fogarty, Elizabeth	Curbay, Thomas ³³¹	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	143	11 Sep 1862	Ford, Adeline	Kellison, J.(ohn) ³³²	George W. Forbes JP
B	285	10 Jun 1869	Ford, Roda M.	Seller, Francis M.	John Godby min
B	264	12 Apr 1868	Fort, Ann	Wood, Solomon	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	58	23 Apr 1857	Fort, Nancy	Long, Abel Snillen ³³³	George A. Lott JP
B	306	19 Feb 1870	Frazor, Nancy C.	Zane, John	George W. Forbes JP
B	10	15 Apr 1855	Freeman, Liley	Roberts, John	Martin Earney JP
B	145	22 Sep 1862	Freeman, Rebecca	Henslow, James	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	288	25 Jun 1869	Freeman, Rebecca E.	Bean, William	William Jestins JP
B	7	31 Dec 1854	Fulsom, Jane	Dean, Aaron	John Mattock JP
B	86	25 Nov 1858	Gallop, Rhoda	Puckett, William ³³⁴	William Thurman JP
B	36	25 May 1856	Ganet, Mrs. Lucy	Webb, William	John Short JP
B	129	28 Jul 1861	Gardner, Miss Sarah Jane	Jones, Henery (Henry)	H. B. Houston JP
B	195	15 Dec 1864	Garland, Louisa J.	Sapington, Joseph	A. O. Melvin min
B	263	1 Apr 1868	Garrison, Elonora C.	Wood, James B.	John Godby min
B	75	19 Feb 1858	Garrott, Elizabeth	Marshall, Richard	James Sullivant min
B	242	6 Jun 1867	Gibbs, Luticia A.	Baker, Jesse	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	245	27 Jun 1867	Gibbs, Mary J.	Smith, Samuel B.	Eli Cox JP
B	277	7 Apr 1869	Gibson, Mary A.	Clark, Edward M. ³³⁵	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	301	28 Oct 1869	Gibson, Telitha	Crader, Christee	George W. Forbes JP
B	121	27 Mar 1861	Gilbert, Francis E.	Turner, Matthew	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	8	5 Apr 1855	Gilbert, Lucinda	Fitzwater, Robert ³³⁶	W. J. Devol Probate Judge
B	174	10 Aug 1845	Gilbert, Mary L.	Ogle, Lewis ³³⁷	Obediah Ferguson JP
B	48	10 Oct 1856	Gilbert, Sary E.	Merritt, Martin D. ³³⁸	John Godby min
B	93	14 Apr 1858	Gilliam, Miss Elizabeth	Sanders, James	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	334	9 Feb 1871	Gilliam, Miss Nancy J.	Paul, G.(eorge) W.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	278	17 Feb 1869	Gipson, Mary J.	Greenlee, Joseph A.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	59	18 May 1857	Glenn, Miss Tabitha Margaret	Tumpkins, George	J. M. Goodman JP
B	212	23 Jan 1866	Glosser, Cynthia A.	Weller, Phillip	B. F. Bradfield min
B	271	22 Nov 1868	Goad, Emily	Clonts, Albertson	Joshua Sanders JP
B	138	27 Apr 1862	Goad, Olive Melinda	Cutright, William ³³⁹	James Sellers JP

³³¹ Witnesses: Daniel Curbay and Elija Jane Gossman. Could not find this family in the 1850, 1860 or 1870 Crawford County census. Surname could be Kirby.

³³² Groom's name was omitted and hard to read. Wrote to the Recorder of Deeds office of Crawford County and they found his name. Adaline Kellison shows up in the 1870 census of Crawford County with a child and her siblings, Benton Twsp., house 161; no Husband. John Kellison was previously married to 1st Nancy (____) around 1850/1853. Nancy is buried at Potters Field Cemetery, Benton Twsp. Tombstone reads, "Nancy Kellison wife of John died Jan 8, 1861"

³³³ Groom's surname hard to decipher. Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Love, I think it looks like Long, the clerk at Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office says it's Abel Snillen Long. She also said Nancy's surname is Fort or Fost. I could not find them in the census 1850,1860,1870 of Crawford Co., MO.

³³⁴ Married in Liberty Twsp.

³³⁵ Groom of Rolla, Phelps Co., MO and bride of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

³³⁶ Groom of Jefferson Co., MO.

³³⁷ Married in Meramec Twsp.

³³⁸ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

³³⁹ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	119	7 Mar 1861	Goad, Rebecca Dehine	Turnbough, Lewis ³⁴⁰	James Sellers JP
B	133	26 Sep 1861	Goard, Mary Ann	Petty, Wilson ³⁴¹	Richard M. Freeman min
B	205	10 Sep 1865	Godby, Mary A.	Gregory, John D. F.	John Godby min
B	221	4 Mar 1866	Godby, Sarah	Msery, ? Hiram	William G. Ferguson min
B	106	11 Mar 1860	Godly, Margaret A.	Tyler, Henry P.	John Godby min
B	74	18 Mar 1858	Goforth, Mercer	Enloe, Noey	James Sullivant min
B	14	4 Jun 1855	Goforth, Deborah	Smith, Thomas J.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	154	3 May 1863	Goforth, Gabrella	Smith, James	James Sullivant min
B	158	14 Sep 1863	Goodman, Sarah	Pennel, Louis ³⁴² (Pinnell)	William Thurman JP
B	13	15 Mar 1855	Gorman, Susan	McDonald, William	William Marcee JP
B	321	16 Oct 1870	Goss, Margaret J.	Carter, Alfred J.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	175	13 Mar 1864	Goss, Miss Ann	Livsay, James	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	145	18 Oct 1862	Grant, Elizabeth	Richardson, Alexander	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	91	16 Dec 1858	Gravat, Mallisa	Blanton, Peter	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	211	10 Sep 1865	Green, Miss Sarah	Atchison, W. S.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	89	4 Nov 1858	Greenlee, Catherine	Steel, Josephus	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	165	27 Aug 1863	Greenlee, Elizabeth	Jones, George	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	134	2 Jan 1862	Greenlee, Margaret	McClarney, Holt ³⁴³	James B. Simpson JP
B	181	25 Jul 1861	Greenlee, Mary Jane	Chapman, Dencen? ³⁴⁴	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	266	23 Aug 1868	Greenlee, Nancy	Summers, Richard	Lewis W. Murphy Chr Church Elder
B	65	27 Jul 1857	Greenly, Louise	Scott, Morgan H. ³⁴⁵	Solomon Wood JP
B	61	17 Sep 1857	Gregory, Borady A.	Baker, Lewis H.	John Godby min
B	243	23 Mar 1866	Gregory, Nancy	Callihan, Alexander	William G. Ferguson min
B	29	1 Jan 1856	Gregory, Nancy E.(lizabeth)	Godby, James W.(illiam) ³⁴⁶	John Martin JP
B	24	11 Dec 1855	Gregory, Rachel (H.) (widow)	Dean, Thomas ³⁴⁷	John Godby min
B	252	30 Oct 1867	Gregory, Sophrona	Odle, Job	James A. Branson JP
B	110	17 May 1860	Grubl, (S.) Jane	Whittenburg, Irenius	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	325	4 Jul 1868	Halbert, Amanda	Hopkins, Arthur	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	193	30 Mar 1865	Halbert, Cisily	Matlock, Elias	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	167	12 Nov 1863	Halbert, Elizabeth	Halbert, Nathan ³⁴⁸	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	276	25 Mar 1869	Halbert, Harriet	Carter, Samuel	James J. Halbert JP
B	329	17 Oct 1870	Halbert, Jane	Mattock, George ³⁴⁹	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP

³⁴⁰ "by the consent of their parents."

³⁴¹ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the groom's given name looks like William. After close examination it appears to me to be Wilson. However, I can't find him as either name in the 1850, 1860, 1870 census of Crawford County.

³⁴² See Addendum C.

³⁴³ Both of lawful age. "married at residence of Charles Clay Jermis?, and the presents of H. W. Benton and H. P. Clay"

³⁴⁴ Hard to read his given name. Could not find them in the 1850, 1860, 1870 census of Crawford County.

³⁴⁵ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

³⁴⁶ Groom of lawful age. Married at the house of Nancy E. Gregory's mothers'. This would be Thomas D. A. & Rachel H. (_____) Gregory Dean.

³⁴⁷ Rachel H. (_____) was previously married to 1st Berry or Benjamin Gregory they are listed in the 1850 census of Crawford Co., MO (house #805). Until I find their marriage record I won't be able to determine her maiden name. FTP

³⁴⁸ Both of lawful age.

³⁴⁹ Married in Benton Twsp.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871						"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace		
B	207	21 Dec 1865	Halbert, Lucinda	Askins, James M.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min		
B	268	4 Oct 1868	Halbert, Mary	Brickey, William ³⁵⁰	James J. Halbert JP		
B	332	5 Feb 1871	Halbert, Miss Margaret Ann	Jackson, George W.	William M. Robinson Probate Judge		
B	10	22 Mar 1855	Halderman, Rebecca A.	Earney, John Q.	Martin Earney JP		
B	106	22 Sep 1859	Halderman, Sarah E.	Dickson, Isom ³⁵¹	William G. Ferguson min		
B	55	10 Mar 1857	Haley, Lucinda Rilla	Dunlap, Obidiah Edwin	Isaac G. Eaton min		
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Hamby, Nancy C.	Puckett, William J.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP		
B	181	28 Sep 1864	Hamilton, Frances E.	Maxwell, Thomas N. or H. ³⁵²	James R. Cameron JP		
B	113	27 Jun 1860	Hamilton, Miss Elizabeth	Smith, John	P. H. Early min		
B	29	21 Feb 1856	Hamilton, Miss Ellen	Davault, Jacob	John Miller JP		
B	219	17 Jul 1866	Hardy, Mary E.	Lowe, William	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge		
B	186	14 Oct 1864	Harman, Miss Elizabeth	Arthur, W. H.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min		
B	186	5 Jan 1865	Harman, Mrs. Julia Ann	Denham, Oliver	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min		
B	279	25 Mar 1869	Harmon, Elizabeth C.	Burgess, Ephraim	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge		
B	182	2 Oct 1864	Harper, Caroline M.	Weller, Philip R. ³⁵³	Henry Mohler JP		
B	39	15 Aug 1856	Harper, Eliza F.	Knight, G. W.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP		
B	124	20 Sep 1860	Harris, Mary A.	Baker, Calvin	Austin Hickman JP		
B	317	19 Jun 1870	Harris, Miss Mary A.	Calihan, David G.	R. L. Butler min		
B	169	12 Nov 1863	Harris, Miss Rosetta D.	Wright, John W.	Thomas H. Clayton JP		
B	188	16 Nov 1864	Harris, Sarah	Tyree, David M. ³⁵⁴	James B. Braley Steel Pres min		
B	226	21 Sep 1866	Harrison, Anna	Bray, Ferdinand T.	John Leinan Meth Epis min		
B	209	8 Oct 1865	Harrison, Elizabeth J.	Bradford, Solomon	George W. Forbes JP		
B	208	28 Sep 1865	Harrison, Emily S.	Sites, Ely	Job Harmon Jr. JP		
B	170	18 Dec 1863	Harrison, Margaret E.	Crow, Ross	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min		
B	91	23 Dec 1858	Harrison, Mary Ann	Carr, Jason	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min		
B	273	2 Nov 1868	Harrison, Miss (Mary) Jennie	Bartlett, S.(amuel) G.	William Deveny Meth Epis min		
B	132	15 Aug 1861	Harrison, Sarah A.	Martin, Charles W.	John Godby min		
B	73	22 Jan 1858	Harrison, Susan	Richards, Wade	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min		
B	307	13 Mar 1870	Hartman, Ellen	Hamilton, William ³⁵⁵	S. Blair Shaw min		
B	94	2 Apr 1859	Hawkins, Margaret J.	Patton, John	James B. Braley Steel Pres min		
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Hawkins, Rowaena M.	Jay, James M. ³⁵⁶	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min		
B	312	8 Mar 1870	Hays, Charlotta	Collins, Alfred	Frederick Speek min		
B	260	15 Mar 1868	Hays, Miss Malinda F.(rances)	Bledso, Daniel ³⁵⁷	H. W. Shutts min		

³⁵⁰ Both were "colored" people.

³⁵¹ Groom of Dent Co., MO. "married at my house in Crawford County"-William G. Ferguson minister

³⁵² Groom of Phelps Co., MO.

³⁵³ Both of lawful age.

³⁵⁴ Groom of Gasconade Co., MO.

³⁵⁵ Married in Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Groom age 22 years, bride age 22 years both of Benton Twsp. Witnesses: Abram Hamilton and M. A. Shaw.

³⁵⁶ Groom of Camden Co., MO. Both of lawful age.

³⁵⁷ It's hard to tell what Shutts put in front of Malinda's name, Miss or Mrs. Daniel is the son of Reuben & Milly (_____) Bledsoe of Meramec Twsp., Franklin Co., MO. In the 1870 census of the same county, Daniel is 26 and his wife, Fanny is 21. They have a 1-year-old child. I believe this is our subject. Can't find anything else about Malinda. It appears since she has a 1 year old child in 1870 that she had not been previously married.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	117	27 Dec 1860	Heath, Caroline	Pinson, William M.	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	165	23 Oct 1863	Hedrick, Martha Ann	Dyer, Anderson ³⁵⁸	James Sellers JP
B	267	7 Jun 1868	Heibard, Mary	Harmon, Matterson	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	207	15 Oct 1865	Hellins, Miss Emeline	Bruff, William T.	David Greenlee JP
B	120	18 Mar 1861	Helrick, Mrs. Ann	Larmer, Robert	G. W. Brown min
B	154	16 Jul 1863	Hepler, Miss G. A.	Zeary, P. B. ³⁵⁹	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	234	12 Mar 1867	Hermin, Mahala	Smith, Carrol S. ³⁶⁰	Samuel Larue JP
B	97	26 Jun 1859	Hester, Hanora	Hoor, Andrew ³⁶¹	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	137	2 Feb 1862	Hewett, Eliza	Brasel, Henry	Henry Boyer JP
B	115	13 Nov 1860	Hewitt, Rachael D.	Edgar, Henry M.	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	229	13 Nov 1866	Hewitt, Sarah Tabitha	Edgar, Isaac Newton	Joshua Sanders JP
B	300	17 Oct 1869	Hews, Mandy (Hughes)	Rile, Charles	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	105	14 Dec 1859	Hibler, Catherine	Crow, Ross ³⁶²	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	71	30 Dec 1857	Hibler, Susan	Steel, Morgan	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	114	8 Oct 1860	Hickman, Orinda	Waller, George W.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	3	15 Nov 1854	Hicks, Elizabeth	Hicks, William	William Marcee JP
B	177	19 Jun 1864	Higgenbottom, Sarah J.	Hichaus, William E. ³⁶³	James R. Cameron JP
B	184	16 Jun 1864	Higgins, Sirena C.	Stephens, John ³⁶⁴	Marvin Chapman JP
B	250	17 Dec 1866	Hinch, Angeline	Atchison, Theodore	Joshua Harmon min
B	47	28 Nov 1856	Hinch, Marahan	King, Josef R.	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	330	8 Sep 1870	Hodges, Ella A.	Carroll, Homer A.	J. B. Smith CCJ
B	70	8 Nov 1857	Hogan, Amarinda	Callwell, Samuel L. ³⁶⁵	Michael Wolf JP
B	183	21 Oct 1864	Hogg, Susan	Garrison, Livingston L.	John Godby min
B	221	20 Sep 1866	Holbert, Eunice	Day, George D. ³⁶⁶	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	82	5 Jun 1856	Holeman, Rebecca M.	Morse, Ebenezer B.	L. J. Shelton JP
B	76	23 May 1858	Hollins, Louise Virginia	Maers, William Donnell	J. R. Bucke min
B	141	20 May 1862	Hollinsworth, Analiza	Doss, Wesley	Solomon Wood JP
B	55	5 Feb 1857	Hollis, Linda	Davis, Abraham ³⁶⁷	William Dollar JP
B	190	7 Feb 1864	Holmes, Eliza Ann	Taff, James M.	Richard M. Freeman min
B	221	28 Oct 1865	Holomon, Matilda	Ferguson, Bruce	William G. Ferguson min
B	318	29 Sep 1870	Homes, Martha (Holmes)	Largent, George W.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min

³⁵⁸ "with consent of their parents."

³⁵⁹ Groom's surname looks like Zearz or Zeary. In the 1870 census of Crawford I found a N.B. Yeary married to Jensie. The bride's surname looks like Hibler and in the 1860 census I found a Georgia Hibler already married to a D. C. Hibler. Otherwise, I am not sure who these people could be.

³⁶⁰ Bride's surname hard to read looks like Herrimin, Hermin or Herrell. Could not verify.

³⁶¹ Witnesses: William Green and Johemma Leah.

³⁶² Both of lawful age.

³⁶³ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Both of Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

³⁶⁴ Both of Franklin Co., MO.

³⁶⁵ "Amarinda Hogan family from the state of Kentucky, now residing in Crawford County Missouri."

³⁶⁶ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

³⁶⁷ Bride's surname hard to decipher, Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Hollis, I think it looks like Hulsey, you decide. I could not find them in the census 1850, 1860, 1870 of Crawford Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	185	25 Dec 1864	Hopkins, Angeline	Holbert, James ³⁶⁸	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	99	9 Oct 1859	Hopkins, Eveline E.	Hamilton, James C.	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	53	5 Mar 1857	Hopkins, Louisa	Holbert, William Jr.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	99	3 Oct 1859	Hopkins, Mary R.(ebecca)	Hickman, A.(ustin) R.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	272	3 Jan 1869	Hopkins, Mrs. Bethany	Pheay, Patrick (Fay) ³⁶⁹	James J. Halbert JP
B	68	3 Sep 1857	Houghman, Sarah Jane	Slone, John J. ³⁷⁰	W. C. Gock Judge
B	111	3 Dec 1859	Housewright, Lucinda	Gravatt, Alenzo	Austin Hickman JP
B	169	19 Feb 1864	Housewright, Mrs. Martha	Housewright, Benjamin ³⁷¹	E. R. Jones min
B	116	16 Nov 1860	Houston, Margaret	Lusher, Julius	E. R. Jones min
B	128	1 Jun 1861	Houston, Mary	Freeman, William	E. R. Jones min
B	168	14 Jan 1864	Hudson, Mary	Harman, Isaac	E. R. Jones min
B	249	10 Nov 1867	Hudspeth, Dellia	Hudspeth, George R.	R. M. Simmons min
B	234	6 Jan 1867	Hues, Martha	Reeves, James	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	24	16 Dec 1855	Hufaman, Nancy Ann	Brown, William ³⁷²	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
B	6	19 Nov 1854	Huffman, Elizabeth	Malone, Thomas	John Mattock JP
B	107	1 Jan 1860	Hughes, Miss Elizabeth S.	Brock, John W. ³⁷³	E. R. Childers
B	329	11 Dec 1870	Hughes, Sarah	Rutherford, Thomas S.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	241	7 Mar 1867	Hughs, Martha Ane	Allison, Curtis	R.(obert) M. Ferguson min
B	67	12 Nov 1857	Hughs, Nancy Ann	Welch, James	William A. Spencer JP
B	171	10 Mar 1864	Huitt, Emily (Hewitt)	Parks, Silas	John Godby min
B	317	1 Sep 1870	Huitt, Miss Missouri (Hewitt)	Mason, William L. ³⁷⁴	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	1	10 Jan 1855	Hulsey, Drusilla	Eldridge, Burgess	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	261	23 Feb 1868	Hulsey, Nancy Catherine	Britton, Welbern ³⁷⁵	S. Blair Shaw min
B	148	18 Jan 1863	Hulsey, Susan E.	Prator, Joseph	David Greenlee JP
B	119	6 Jan 1861	Husett, Lucinda	Edgar, Russell	E. R. Jones min
B	168	7 Jan 1864	Huskey, Mrs. F.(rankey)	Manuel, W. B. ³⁷⁶	E. R. Jones min
B	124	10 Jan 1861	Husky, Mary	Brittain, Valentine	Austin Hickman JP
B	160	6 Sep 1863	Husky, Rosanna	Bates, Isaac	William Adair JP
B	20	1 Nov 1855	Iazs, Miss Martha Jane	Sikes, Clabourn	Charles Drennan min
B	34	24 Mar 1856	Inge, Rebecca D.	Lenevelly, Emily ³⁷⁷ (Gennerly)	Marvin Chapman JP
B	45	29 Jun 1856	Ingram, Dicey	Hale, Beng. (Benjamin)	John Mattock JP
B	20	4 Oct 1855	Isan, Nancy	Cook, William	T. J. Shelton min

³⁶⁸ Both of lawful age.

³⁶⁹ Patrick Fay or Fahey was previously married to 1st Martha (_____) of Illinois. She apparently died between 1860 and 3 Jan 1869. Bethany (**WOOLSEY**) married 1st William H. Hopkins on 1 Jul 1852 and he died between 1860 and 3 Jan 1869.

³⁷⁰ Groom of Pulaski Co., MO. W.C. Gock "Justice of the County Court in Pulaski Co., MO."

³⁷¹ The bride is Martha Francis (**REYNOLDS**) who married 1st George W. Housewright on 23 Jul 1857. George and Benjamin were brothers.

³⁷² Groom of Pulaski Co., MO.

³⁷³ Groom of Jefferson Co., MO.

³⁷⁴ "married at bride's father's house" This would be George W. & Sarah Jane (**SKAGGS**) Huitt.

³⁷⁵ Bride of Cuba, Crawford Co., MO.

³⁷⁶ The bride was previously married to 1st Peter Huskey on 7 Jun 1849. She is Frankey (**BRITTON**). I couldn't find anything on W. B. Manuel.

³⁷⁷ Both of Franklin Co., MO and of lawful age. Married in Boon Twp.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	108	12 Jan 1860	Isgrig, Jane	Paul, Patrick M.	William Dollar JP
B	304	30 Nov 1869	Isgrigg, Miss Sarah	Thornhill, William	Williamson O. Gibson Bap min
B	68	1 Oct 1857	Isgriggs, Eliza E.	Weems, Benjamin W.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	254	25 Dec 1867	Isgriggs, Margaret	Reeves, B. F.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	137	6 Apr 1862	Ives, Eliza J.	Horman, N. H.	G. W. Brown min
B	137	3 Apr 1862	Ives, Julia A.	Horman, Solomon	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	243	23 Jun 1867	Ives, Sarah A.	Martin, Robert B.	James A. Branson JP
B	192	9 Mar 1865	Jackson, Elvira L.	Freeman, Samuel	James S. Rice
B	277	3 Jan 1869	Jackson, Miss Jane	Cox, Cicero ³⁷⁸	Moses Harmon JP
B	324	14 Nov 1870	Jackson, Sarah Catherine	Askins, John W.	William M. Robinson JP
B	326	6 Dec 1870	Jackson, Sarah J.	Mason, George	H. E. Edgar JP
B	318	28 Jul 1870	Jackson, Sarah Jane	Mason, George	H. E. Edgar JP
B	3	23 Jan 1855	Jacobs, Nancy Jane	Harris, William	William R. Spencer JP
B	286	8 Aug 1869	James, Mary J.	Benton, Henry C.	William T. Evans Elder Chr of Christ
B	194	12 Jan 1865	James, Mrs. C. C.	Malone, Harden ³⁷⁹	G. W. Brown min
B	135	27 Feb 1862	Jamieson, Mary C.	Anderson, Joseph G.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	77	8 Apr 1858	Jamison, (E.) Jane	Wilson, L. A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	297	9 Oct 1869	Jamison, Charlotta	Obeshon, Martin (Aubuchon) ³⁸⁰	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	214	22 Feb 1866	Jamison, Clara A.	Askins, Robert N.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	96	22 May 1859	Jamison, Drusilla R.	Maxwell, Joseph	H. R. Graves Bapt min
B	136	20 Mar 1862	Jamison, Eliza Permelia	Dooley, Michael	William A. Spencer JP
B	207	5 Nov 1863	Jamison, Ellen M.	Ferguson, B. S.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	228	6 Dec 1866	Jamison, Miss Francis	Clark, N.(athaniel) G.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	284	2 Jun 1869	Jamison, Miss M. C.	Norvell, Frank C. ³⁸¹	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	325	29 Aug 1870	Jestins, Maggie T.	Purnell, George H. ³⁸²	James Hower United Presby min
B	273	28 Jan 1869	Johnson, Amanda	Roderic, James	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	67	19 Mar 1857	Johnson, Elizabeth	Lee, Matison	John Matlock JP
B	33	9 Mar 1856	Johnson, Juda	Walls, William G. ³⁸³	James A. Simpson JP
B	68	22 Nov 1857	Johnson, Martha	Antony, John M.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	234	26 Dec 1866	Johnson, Mary	Paul, Linell	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	221	10 Jul 1866	Johnson, Mary	Turner, John	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	7	22 Feb 1855	Joice, Eliza Ann (Joyce)	Dillon, Joseph	John Mattock JP
B	144	21 Aug 1862	Joines, Johnnah	Abbott, Andrew J. ³⁸⁴	William Thurman JP
B	176	25 Mar 1864	Jones, Ann	Snelson, Leonard	E. R. Jones min
B	315	3 Apr 1870	Jones, Cordelie	Jefferson, Thomas	George W. Forbes JP

³⁷⁸ Both of Franklin County, married at Leasburg.

³⁷⁹ Sandra Walls thinks his name looks like Henden Malow, I think its Harden Malone. Could not find anything in the census on him or Mrs. James.

³⁸⁰ Bride is colored.

³⁸¹ Groom of Webster Co., MO.

³⁸² Both of Benton Twsp.

³⁸³ Married at the house of Jesse Dodds.

³⁸⁴ Bride's surname could be James, hard to read.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	142	8 Jun 1862	Jones, Lucy	Collins, Thomas	James Sullivant min
B	256	21 Nov 1867	Jones, Miss Susan	Adair, Charles	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	267	16 Jun 1868	Jones, Nancy	Benton, John T.	George W. Forbes JP
B	262	18 Mar 1868	Jonson, Mary	Carr, John H. ³⁸⁵	J. B. Smith JP
B	107	23 Feb 1860	Kain, Sarah M.	Shoemate, Thomas	Solomon Wood min
B	78	2 May 1858	Kelley, Sarah	Caldwell, R. S.(hort) D.	William G. Ferguson min
B	66	20 Sep 1857	Kelly, Eliza Jane	Dunlop, Rolin M.	John W. Martin JP
B	327	11 Dec 1870	Kelly, Lucy	Pidcock, Samuel	William M. Bennett JP
B	289	9 Sep 1869	Kelly, Miss Mary E.	England, John W. J.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	58	16 Apr 1857	Keney, Rachel	Harris, Greenberry	M. O. Milton JP
B	123	1 Mar 1861	Key, Clarissa	Baker, Rev. James E.	R. R. Witten Meth Epis min
B	127	16 Mar 1861	Key, Julian	Hinch, William H.	E. R. Jones min
B	103	17 Nov 1859	Key, Lavina	Fitzwaters, Harrison	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	298	30 Dec 1869	Key, Martha A.	Bowers, Joseph	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	60	1 Oct 1857	Key, Mary E.	Butt, John D.	C. W. Carter min
B	277	26 Mar 1869	Key, Miss Elizabeth E.	Horn, Thomas N.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	213	8 Mar 1866	Key, Miss Malelet A.	Butt, Marcus L.	O. W. Carter min
B	245	21 Apr 1867	Key, Miss Mary	Major, Milton	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	26	10 Jan 1856	Key, Miss Sarah J.	Baker, William	R.(obert) M. Burns min
B	206	13 Dec 1865	Key, Mrs. Nancy A.	Rillie, John	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	159	10 Sep 1863	Key, Sarah E.	Vaughn, F. J.	G. W. Brown min
B	195	2 Mar 1865	Kincaid, Araminta A. G.	Miller, Joseph	George W. Forbes JP
B	221	12 Nov 1865	Kincannon, Mary Jane	Knight, W. R. ³⁸⁶	J.(ames) H. Bryson JP
B	131	10 Jul 1861	King, Caroline	Brown, Thomas H.	George W. Forbes JP
B	228	20 Dec 1866	King, Jane	Eggers, William	James J. Halbert JP
B	47	20 Nov 1856	King, Lathurn Jane	Wezcoff, Jonethan ³⁸⁷	George A. Lett JP
B	196	10 Feb 1865	King, Mary A.	Walls, Jefferson	George W. Forbes JP
B	329	25 Nov 1870	King, Nancy	Miller, James	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	49	11 Dec 1856	Kinkade, Elizabeth	Clements, Richard M.	John M. Johnson Meth Epis min
B	323	13 Nov 1870	Kinney, Nancy	Thompson, Frank	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	245	10 Mar 1867	Kirkendoll, Josephine	Hance, Green	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	76	30 Mar 1858	Kitching, Martha A.	Martin, Neptheley B.	John W. Martin JP
B	211	11 Feb 1866	Lacy, Mrs. Eliza R.	Thomas, Philologus H.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	15	12 Aug 1855	LaFolett, Elizabeth	Kinsey, Stephen ³⁸⁸	H. Lane J.C.C.
B	91	3 Mar 1859	Laller, Martha	Worfield, George	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	253	27 Oct 1867	Lally, Mary Ann	Feaherson, Belfield ³⁸⁹	Thomas H. Clayton JP

³⁸⁵ Married at Knob View Twsp.

³⁸⁶ See addendum D

³⁸⁷ Witnesses: Andrew Pinson and James Asher.

³⁸⁸ Groom of Maries Co., MO. Married at Lanes Prairie at the house of H. Lane. Both of lawful age. Witnesses: T.L. Kinney and Walter Sheen.

³⁸⁹ Could not identify the groom. The bride's surname is questionable. Sandra Walls thinks it is Lally, I think it is Tally. Cannot verify.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	42	13 Jul 1856	Lampkins, Elin	Talbott, William	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	163	24 Sep 1863	Lance, Mary A.	Clay, Charles	George W. Forbes JP
B	17	23 Aug 1855	Lane, Mary (May)	Deen, Aaron (Dean)	John Mattock JP
B	11	18 Apr 1855	Lane, Nancy C.	White, William C. ³⁹⁰	James Walker min
B	234	23 Feb 1867	Laney, Sarah E.	Smith, Winchester	Samuel Larue JP
B	35	13 Mar 1856	Lang, Mary Ann	Clinton, Jacob	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	103	10 Jan 1860	Largent, Evaline	Bunyard, John S.	John Godby min
B	228	5 Jan 1867	Largent, Miss Margaret	Cates, Jefferson	James J. Halbert JP
B	142	3 Jul 1862	Largent, Miss Rebecca	Halbert, Preston	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	103	26 Jan 1860	Larmer, Maggie L.	Pearce, Henry H. ³⁹¹	John Godby min
B	208	19 Mar 1865	Larue, Marthina	Rooble, E. T. (Rubel)	Lewis W. Powell min
B	102	27 Nov 1859	Larue, Mary	Busby, Denis ³⁹²	Andrew Craig JP
B	264	1 Apr 1868	Larue, Mary Ann	Rulledge, John	Richard M. Freeman min
B	229	25 Dec 1866	Lawless, Celina	King, Isaac ³⁹³	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	164	11 Oct 1863	Lawlip, Charlotte	Clay Hiram ³⁹⁴	George W. Forbes JP
B	297	22 Nov 1869	Leach, Permelia E.	Nagle, Noah A. ³⁹⁵	Benjamin Leach min
B	130	15 Aug 1861	Leitz, Mary Ann	Gilbert, Nathan	James Sullivan min
B	60	11 Jun 1857	Lenox, Polly Jane	Pemburton, Jesse M.	Christopher Howell min
B	57	22 Apr 1857	Leve, Polly	Jones, Richard	Enoch Ferrell min
B	208	7 Nov 1865	Lewis, Miss Lucindy Jane	Jones, George	David Greenlee JP
B	289	3 Jun 1869	Lewis, Miss Sarah E.	Gibbs, John W.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	328	25 Sep 1870	Licklider, Margaret	Deffebach, Marion	J. W. Smith min
B	45	13 Nov 1856	Light, Ellen	Dotson, Thomas	Charles Dunnevan min
B	282	7 Mar 1869	Linch, Rachael	Wats, Tilmon	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	211	30 Nov 1865	Litten, Miss Mary Ann	Isgriggs, Joseph	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	161	1 Oct 1863	Livingston, Mary	Dunlap, E.(dwin) C.	E. R. Jones min
B	161	1 Oct 1863	Livingston, Sarah	Key, Jeremiah	E. R. Jones min
B	87	11 Nov 1858	Lollar, Rachel	Chapman, Simon	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	11	21 Mar 1855	Love, Bridga	Miller, Chesteen (Christian) ³⁹⁶	James Walker min
B	50	30 Nov 1856	Love, Margaret	Moreland, John R.	John Giesler JP
B	64	22 Oct 1857	Love, Margaret E.	Baker, Thomas D.	A. M. Keele
B	203	24 Aug 1865	Love, Octavindia	Cox, William	George W. Forbes JP

³⁹⁰ Both of Johnson Twsp.

³⁹¹ In the record the maiden name of Maggie is obscured. Through research I think her maiden name was (**LARMER**). In the 1860 census she is with Henry and she states she is from Canada. In close proximity is Robert (55) & Margaret (_____) (62) Larmer from Scotland and a child from Canada. Also a few doors down is another Larmer family; Robert (26) from Canada & Mariah (_____) (24) from Ireland. And a few doors down in the other direction are James Larmer (29) from Scotland and his wife, Sarah (23) (_____) from Canada. Henry died 13 Aug 1865 and is buried in the Haffer Family Cemetery in Courtois Township. Maggie is a widow in the 1870 census of Crawford County, Meramec Twsp. Since there are no other people from Canada in the area, then Larmer looks like a good choice for her maiden name. I think Robert & Margaret Larmer were her parents.

³⁹² Married in Union Twsp.

³⁹³ Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname looks like Sawless. I think it looks like Lawless. Could not verify.

³⁹⁴ Cannot identify the bride's surname. Could not find them in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

³⁹⁵ Married in Gasconade Co., MO.

³⁹⁶ Both of Johnson Twsp.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

		"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871		"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	178	5 Jul 1864	Lovelap, Nancy R.	Rains, John M. ³⁹⁷	Henry Mohler JP
B	97	9 Jun 1859	Lowery, Matilda	Robinson, Jefferson	Lunge W. Lopen JP
B	177	19 Jun 1864	Luco, Minerva J.	Hildreth, P. M. ³⁹⁸	James R. Cameron JP
B	151	19 Mar 1863	Lull, Emily? Jane	Wisdom, F.(rancis) M. ³⁹⁹	James Sellers JP
B	107	3 Jun 1859	Luster, Lavina	Wycuff, James	George Studivant min
B	116	28 Oct 1860	Luster, Mary	Earney, Pinkney ⁴⁰⁰	E. R. Jones min
B	193	14 Feb 1865	Luster, Miss Jimmima	Browne, John R.	G. W. Brown min
B	151	10 Mar 1863	Lynch, Martha	Scott, Joseph Harrison	William A. Spencer JP
B	257	15 Dec 1867	Lynch, Mary	Fenton, Samuel	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	10	11 Apr 1855	MacCain, Hannah	Walker, William	Solomon Wood JP
B	12	12 Apr 1855	Malone, Harriet	Ruggles, Benjamin	A. O. Melvin min
B	274	26 Nov 1868	Malone, Miss Laura C.	Frazier, Hugh M.	William Deveny Meth Epis min
B	258	5 Feb 1868	Maney, Ellen	Sweeten, Joel W.	J. B. Smith JP
B	156	11 Aug 1863	Maney, Mary Ann	Stack, John ⁴⁰¹	Orville Wilcox JP
B	261	23 Feb 1868	Mansell, Mahalia Clementine	Levely, Amos ⁴⁰²	S. Blair Shaw min
B	213	25 Mar 1866	Mansell, Martha S.	Scoton, Richard H.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	193	28 Mar 1865	Manus, Elizabeth	Neely, William ⁴⁰³	E. R. Jones min
B	213	23 Mar 1866	Martin, J. F.(rances)	Counts, R.(ichard)	John Godby min
B	150	8 Jan 1863	Martin, Martha A.	Englan, Peter W.	John Godby min
B	158	30 Aug 1863	Martin, Martha J.	Kitchens, Henry ⁴⁰⁴	John Godby min
B	146	23 Oct 1862	Martin, Mary A.	Wheeler, William L.	John Godby min
B	119	25 Dec 1860	Martin, Melissa	England, William M.	G.W. Breton min
B	283	24 Jun 1869	Martin, Miss Louisa M.	Pidcock, James S.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell min
B	2	27 Nov 1854	Martin, Miss Rachael	Halderman, Elisha ⁴⁰⁵	James A. Simpson JP
B	227	20 Nov 1866	Martin, Nancy	Ives, Thomas	John Godby min
B	43	21 Sep 1856	Mason, Elizabeth J.	Midett, Jeferson F.	Nelson Adams min
B	334	19 Jan 1871	Mason, Mary A.	Bolick, Isaiah	John Godby min
B	123	14 Feb 1861	Mason, Sarah E.	Catrell, Joseph D.	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	57	5 Jul 1857	Mason, Zilpha	Henry, Peirs	John Giesler JP
B	260	22 Mar 1868	Matchel, Clara	Wittison, Edmond B. ⁴⁰⁶	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	200	11 Aug 1865	Mathews, Angeline	Cox, Christopher C.	Jacob M. Baker JP

³⁹⁷ "at the house of John M. Rains, both of lawful age"

³⁹⁸ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Both of Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

³⁹⁹ Both of lawful age. Ms. Walls thinks the bride's name is ____ Jane Lull. I think its Cathy Jane Lull. The clerk of Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office can't make it out. I found F. M. Wisdom in 1880 Maury Co., TN with a wife Emily J. age 28, the oldest child was 14, which would make its birth 1866 a few years after they were married. This could be the same people but because James Sellers wrote over the name, it is obscured and hard to read.

⁴⁰⁰ Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname ended with a ____ter. I think she was a Luster. The clerk from the Crawford County Courthouse, Recorder of Deeds office thinks it looks like Trenton? Could not find them in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford to verify.

⁴⁰¹ Both of Benton Twsp. and married in Benton Twsp.

⁴⁰² Groom of Gasconade County, MO, bride of Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Married at Cuba.

⁴⁰³ Sandra Walls thinks the groom's surname is Neely it looks like Keely or Kelly to me. She thinks the bride's surname is Manus I think it looks like Myers. I could not verify this with the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

⁴⁰⁴ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

⁴⁰⁵ Both of lawful age.

⁴⁰⁶ Could not find either one of these people in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County to verify their names.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	173	4 Feb 1864	Mathews, Miss Sarah E.	Stewart, Henry	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	44	18 Sep 1856	Matlock, Martha Jane	Lamb, Westley ⁴⁰⁷	Michael Wolf JP
B	57	26 Apr 1857	Matthews, Amanda	McCain, Nathaniel	Solomon Wood JP
B	60	26 Jul 1857	Matthews, Margaret Jane	Eaeler, William Joseph	George A. Lott JP
B	62	2 Aug 1857	Matthews, Miss Emily	Malone, Wesley	Jesse B. Smith min
B	22	27 Dec 1855	Mattock, Constant	Reeves, Henry	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	48	8 Jan 1857	Mattock, Joanna	Reeves, John	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	54	20 Dec 1856	Mattock, Miss Martha E.	Vaughn, Henderson C.	J. M. Goodman JP
B	97	5 May 1859	Mattock, Nancy E.	Wheeling, James C.	James Sellers JP
B	90	6 Jan 1859	McAnerney, Bridgett	Canada, Michael ⁴⁰⁸	James B. Simpson JP
B	219	1 Apr 1866	McClarney, Mary C.	Simpson, John G.	George W. Forbes JP
B	137	1 Dec 1861	McDade, Jane	Conner, Richard	J. R. Williams JP
B	314	13 Mar 1870	McDonald, Rebecca Jane	Jones, James	George W. Forbes JP
B	315	2 Mar 1870	McDonald, Roda	Kincaid, John T.	George W. Forbes JP
B	231	30 Sep 1866	McGlothlin, Martha	Clark, Edmond Alexander ⁴⁰⁹	S. Blair Shaw min
B	35	7 Feb 1856	McKain, Eliza	Mattiws, George W.	Solomon Wood JP
B	268	27 Sep 1868	McKean, Mary C.	Pettajohn, Thomas	Joshua Sanders JP
B	13	14 Jun 1855	McKene, Elen	Brown, Ivan	Solomon Wood JP
B	146	12 Nov 1862	McKoon, Nancy J.	Hazzard, John S.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	40	7 Aug 1856	McMilean, Miss Nancy	Catreal, James P. ⁴¹⁰	James A. Simpson JP
B	175	2 Jun 1864	McMillen, Sophronia	Varnes, James	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	55	30 Jan 1857	Meazle, Nancy Caroline	Shaven, Henry	Michael Wolf JP
B	84	22 Aug 1858	Meckle, Sarah E.	Hill, John B.	James Sullivant min
B	46	18 Oct 1856	Melvin, Lausa (Louisa)	Clark, Benjamin F.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	88	21 Oct 1858	Melving, Caisini?	Deaton, Zackeriah M. ⁴¹¹	James Sellers JP
B	302	31 Oct 1869	Meradith, Miss Mary	McDole, Edward	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	226	12 Aug 1866	Meyers, Amanda	Stockton, Halland S.	John Leinan Meth Epis min
B	265	23 Apr 1868	Michael, Elizabeth	Osborn, Levi	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	101	17 Nov 1859	Millard, Elizabeth	Taylor, William Riley	William A. Spencer JP
B	123	14 Apr 1861	Millard, Mary	Johnson, Joseph Marshall	W. A. Simpson County Court Judge
B	131	13 Oct 1861	Miller, Mary Ann	Simpson, James	William A. Spencer JP
B	260	25 Oct 1868	Miller, Mary Jane	Bridges, William H. ⁴¹²	S. Blair Shaw min
B	278	5 Feb 1869	Miller, Pheby	Meridith, Nutone (Newton)	Alfred Nicholds min
B	64	31 Jul 1857	Miller, Sarah C.	King, John ⁴¹³	James A. Simpson JP
B	180	19 May 1864	Miller, Sarah E.	Eggers, Joseph	George W. Forbes JP

⁴⁰⁷ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

⁴⁰⁸ Married at the residence of Elizabeth Millow in Crawford County.

⁴⁰⁹ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. In the presence of Elizabeth Marshall and J. W. Taylor.

⁴¹⁰ "she being a minor her parents being present"

⁴¹¹ Both of lawful age. Bride's given name hard to decipher. I think it looks like Caisini. Could not find them in the census. Any help would be appreciated.

⁴¹² Groom and bride of Lick Creek, MO. Married at Lick Creek, MO. Witnesses: W. P. King and George Bridges.

⁴¹³ Marriage took place at house of Michael King.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	39	3 Aug 1856	Miller, Sarah F.	Grammar, John W.	Jesse N. Hardy
B	26	2 Nov 1854	Mills, Margaret	Waliver, Robert W. ⁴¹⁴	John Short JP
B	253	2 Jan 1868	Mincher, Emily	Britton, Washington	William B. Mansell min
B	196	26 Feb 1865	Mitchel, Mary Anne	Bacon, Edwin ⁴¹⁵	David Greenlee JP
B	118	23 Dec 1860	Mitchel, Mary E.	Williams, George W. ⁴¹⁶	James Gilliam min
B	281	25 Mar 1869	Mitchell, Eliza	Nesellrote, A. W. ⁴¹⁷	Joshua Sanders JP
B	216	31 May 1866	Molesdale, Miss Elizabeth Jane	Self, William J.	James A. Branson JP
B	324	14 Aug 1870	Moor, Catherine	Kitchens, Thomas ⁴¹⁸	James Hower United Presby min
B	126	9 May 1861	Moor, Louiza	Richhart, Leiby	William A. Spencer JP
B	132	14 Apr 1861	Moor, Sarah	Devolt, Jacob (Davault)	John T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	163	8 Sep 1863	Moore, Amanda S.	Tibbs, Dewitt C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	37	11 May 1856	Moore, Elizabeth	Taylor, Levi Calvin	William A. Spencer JP
B	288	29 Jul 1869	Moore, Miss Malisa L.	Doggett, William C.	William Jestins JP
B	18	17 Mar 1855	Moreland, Mariane	Johnson, William ⁴¹⁹	Abram Johnson min
B	64	1 Oct 1857	Moreland, Mary	Borman, Daniel ⁴²⁰	Abraham Johnson
B	25	10 Jan 1856	Moreland, Nancy	Barnhart, James D.	John Giesler JP
B	56	11 Jun 1857	Morgan, Matilda	Vandyke, J. M. ⁴²¹	E. B. Headlee min
B	33	13 Mar 1856	Morris, Miss Anjeline P.	Johnston, Samuel	David Lenox Elder Reg. Bapt
B	283	18 Jun 1869	Morrison, Margaret E.	Burgess, James N. ⁴²²	J. E. Carr Bapt min
B	8	29 Mar 1855	Morrison, Mary Jane	Beezely, Joel (Beasley)	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	302	28 Nov 1869	Morrison, Miss Sarah A.	Falkner, Richard	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	100	31 Jul 1859	Morton, Lycra	Martin, John M. ⁴²³	Jesse G. Mason JP
B	48	8 Jan 1857	Moss, Nancy Eliza	Reeves, Ben	Enoch Ferrell min
B	2	19 Oct 1854	Mounts, Mary Jane	Tieman, John	John Grant JP
B	9	18 Jan 1855	Mounts, Nancy	Tolly, William B. ⁴²⁴	John Grant JP
B	287	19 Aug 1869	Moutray, Eliza H.	McMillen, David	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	205	17 Sep 1865	Moutry, Joann	Farrow, W. S.	John Godby min
B	259	23 Jan 1868	Mudd, Miss Julia A.	Keeney, John	Joshua Harmon min
B	117	20 Nov 1860	Muller, Hester Ann	Scott, Joseph C. ⁴²⁵	G. W. Brown min
B	314	24 Jun 1870	Murphy, Matilda	Andrews, Frank	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP

⁴¹⁴ Both of Dent Co., MO.

⁴¹⁵ Both of Washington Co., MO.

⁴¹⁶ "married at the residence of Samuel Mitchel"

⁴¹⁷ Very difficult name to read and comprehend. Could not find anything in the census.

⁴¹⁸ Both of Benton Twsp. Married in Cuba, Crawford County.

⁴¹⁹ Groom of Osage Co., MO.

⁴²⁰ Groom of Maries Co., MO.

⁴²¹ "between a Hazel thicket and a wagon I did solemnize the rites of matrimony between..." E.B. Headlee, minister.

⁴²² Married in Union Twsp.

⁴²³ Groom of lawful age, bride with consent of parents.

⁴²⁴ Both of lawful age.

⁴²⁵ Ms. Walls, the Clerk from the Crawford County Courthouse and myself could not make out Hester's surname. It looks like Minda or Minta. The International Genealogical Index (IGI) of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints family history center states her maiden name was Arno or Muller. This is an index which various people have submitted work to the church. By cross-referencing the submitter's name you can find out who sent that information to the family history center.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	1	20 Dec 1854	Murray, Agnes	Lusher, William	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	131	29 Sep 1861	Murray, Miss Mary J.	Brown, Rev. George W.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	186	29 Dec 1864	Murray, Miss Susan W.	Pinnell, William	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	197	2 Apr 1865	Murry, Melisey Ann	Smith, James	James Sullivant min
B	65	6 Oct 1857	Murry, Miss Martha	Luster, Fleming ⁴²⁶	Alfred H. Missledine min
B	58	19 Apr 1857	Murser, Nancy	Wright, Isaac ⁴²⁷	M. O. Milton JP
B	220	2 Sep 1866	Myers, Mary J.	O'Rilley, William N.	William B. Mansell min
B	291	19 Sep 1869	Naugle, Sarah J.	Garner, William C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	70	15 Oct 1857	Neal, Elen A.	Gravatt, John W.	Michael Wolf JP
B	69	7 Dec 1857	Nees, Pernulia	Poor, John	T. G. Reeves Meth Epis min
B	322	15 Oct 1870	Nielee, Martha A.	McIntire, James ⁴²⁸	David Adams min
B	267	17 Sep 1868	Nixon, Jamima C.	Brand, Elisha	George W. Forbes JP
B	244	27 May 1867	Norris, Mrs. Canzorda	Simmons, Richard H.	John Godby min
B	110	10 Apr 1860	Norton, Elizabeth	Garrit, Samuel	James Sullivan min
B	85	28 Oct 1858	Norval, Ellen T.	Bardy, Finas E.	William Thurman JP
B	27	10 Oct 1855	Nyde, Miss Elizabeth	Carson, David	Wesley Browning Meth Epis min
B	162	7 Aug 1863	O'Donnell, Maggie C.	Can, James H. ⁴²⁹	Henry Mohler JP
B	95	10 May 1859	O'Laughlain, Anne	Cain, John ⁴³⁰	Philip Grace Cath Priest
B	215	18 Mar 1866	Oadle, Julia (A.) (Odle)	Skaggs, James H.(olbert)	Joshua Sanders JP
B	25	7 Nov 1855	Odle, Luci	Toadvand, Morris ⁴³¹	James A. Simpson JP
B	295	17 Nov 1869	Ogle, Albina A.	Davis, Joseph W.	James A. Branson JP
B	101	22 Dec 1859	Ogle, Elizabeth	Eggers, William ⁴³²	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	275	18 Feb 1869	Ogle, Martha J.	Bransom, James W.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	73	8 Apr 1858	Ogle, Mary	Anderson, William A.	E. B. Headly min
B	202	7 Sep 1865	Ogle, Mary L.	Godby, John	James A. Branson JP
B	197	21 May 1865	Ogle, Miss Nancy	Anderson, Robert	James I. Halbert JP
B	57	14 May 1857	Ogles, Susan	Hicks, Richard	E. A. Hight min
B	183	11 Aug 1864	Ohaver, Miss Emaline	Ritchhart, Benjamin ⁴³³	William Adair JP
B	179	20 May 1864	Oneal, Mrs. (Millie) Jane	Yeary, Henry (P.)	E. R. Jones min
B	331	22 Jan 1871	Orr, Mary	Morrow, Jrocand J. ⁴³⁴	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	250	24 Aug 1867	Osburn, Polly	Ferguson, Simeon W.	Joshua Harmon min
B	139	25 Apr 1862	Oxford, Amanda	Carver, William	John Godby min
B	179	5 Jul 1864	Palmer, Martha (E.)	Smith, Henry (W.)	E. R. Jones min

⁴²⁶ Groom's surname hard to decipher, Ms. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Lushia, I think it looks like Luster, you decide. I could not find them in the census 1850, 1860, 1870 of Crawford Co., MO. Ms. Walls thinks the bride's surname is Murry, I think it looks like Missey.

⁴²⁷ Groom of Dent Co., MO, bride of Pulaski Co., MO.

⁴²⁸ "married at the house of Alfred Bates"

⁴²⁹ Both of lawful age.

⁴³⁰ Witnesses: Archibald Cain and Bridget Heis.

⁴³¹ Both of lawful age.

⁴³² Bride's given name was omitted. William & Elizabeth are living next door to her brother Samuel Ogle in the 1860 Crawford County census. (Meramec Twsp., house 88.)

⁴³³ Could not find this couple in the 1860 or 1870 census. Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname is Olover but I think it looks like Ohaver. I could not verify one way or another.

⁴³⁴ Married in Benton Twsp. Cannot identify first name of groom.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	232	16 Sep 1866	Palmer, Miss Sarah E.	Haley, Harrison	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	270	25 Sep 1868	Palmer, Sarah	Pyatt, Benjamin	Richard M. Freeman min
B	109	26 Jan 1860	Pane, Miss Mary Francis	Coleman, W.(illiam) E.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	142	17 Jul 1862	Pane, Nancy J.	Dicus, Larkin H. ⁴³⁵	Joshua Sanders JP
B	52	14 Dec 1856	Park, Roxy	Moer, James ⁴³⁶	Christian Earney JP
B	248	10 Oct 1867	Parks, Harriet M.	Chandler, John	Eli Cox JP
B	309	13 Mar 1870	Parrett, S. C.(aroline)	Edgar, James	John Godby min
B	80	6 Jun 1858	Partiage, Sary	Caine, Jesse A. ⁴³⁷	William Dollar JP
B	82	15 Sep 1858	Patten, Eliza Ann	Harrison, Waller George ⁴³⁸	J. R. Bucke min
B	39	19 Jun 1856	Patterson, Miss Emily	Lacey, William F.	John Miller JP
B	72	2 Mar 1858	Patton, Catherine	Hawkins, Thomas S.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	184	15 Dec 1864	Paul, Mrs. Loucinda	Johnson, J.(ohn) P.(age) ⁴³⁹	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	239	20 Dec 1866	Paul, Nancy J.	Hardy, Henderson	George W. Forbes JP
B	311	2 Jun 1870	Pease, Ella Jeanetta	Chapman, John ⁴⁴⁰	S. Blair Shaw min
B	209	8 Feb 1866	Pease, Julia M.	Dooley, Moris J.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	325	27 Nov 1870	Penix, Miss Martha	Doney, David ⁴⁴¹	S. Blair Shaw min
B	217	15 Jun 1866	Pennell, Sarah	Geasler, William N.	William D. Rutter min
B	83	3 Oct 1858	Perjon, Nancy	Coleman, Peter	William G. Ferguson min
B	200	20 Aug 1865	Perry, Harriet J.	Craig, James	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	305	6 Jan 1870	Peter, Miss Ann Elizabeth	Butt, James R.	James A. Branson JP
B	286	11 Jul 1869	Phares, Ellen	Bouse, Amos	Joshua Harmon min
B	243	19 Feb 1867	Pharis, Elizabeth	Harmon, John	William G. Ferguson min
B	252	15 Jan 1868	Phillips, Mary M.	Raby, William ⁴⁴²	S. Blair Shaw min
B	103	1 Dec 1859	Piatt, Sarah	Woolsey, James	John Godby min
B	90	2 Jan 1859	Pidcock, Algadu (Alzada)	Garrison, Lewis	William G. Ferguson min
B	125	7 Mar 1861	Pidcock, Martha	Brickey, James	John Godby min
B	136	19 Mar 1862	Pidcock, Mary J.	Browning, Theodore A.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	230	1 Jan 1867	Pidcock, Miss Mary E.	Dugger, Thomas	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	273	24 Dec 1868	Pinnell, Leona Elizabeth	Harrison, Andrew Alexander	George W. Forbes JP
B	285	4 Jul 1869	Pinson, Miss Delilah	Swires, Thomas U. ⁴⁴³	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	217	22 Mar 1866	Pinson, Miss L. J.	Glover, Elijah	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	16	5 Aug 1855	Plasters, Elizabeth	Dodd, Joel	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	265	30 Apr 1868	Pohl, Mary A.	Bouse, Jacob	Thomas H. Clayton JP

⁴³⁵ "married in the presence of Andrew H. Trask and Henry Pierce."

⁴³⁶ "widow of the late James Park, deceased" Witnesses: John Dobkins and William Niserly.

⁴³⁷ Groom of Franklin Co., MO.

⁴³⁸ Ms. Walls thinks grooms surname is Hollison, I think its Harrison as does the Crawford County Recorder of Deeds clerk. The clerk also says the brides name is Ann Eliza Patten.

⁴³⁹ Lucinda was previously married to W. B. Paul around 1830/1833. I could not find her marriage date or her maiden name. Could not find anything about W. B. since he must have died after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census of Crawford County.

⁴⁴⁰ Married at Cuba, Crawford County. Mrs. Mahala Pease legal guardian consenting. Witnesses: Julia Dowley & Mahala Pease.

⁴⁴¹ Groom of Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Bride of Danelor, Uscuraway Co., OH. (could not find on map) Witnesses: George Pusnal and Mahala Pease.

⁴⁴² "groom of Arlington, Missouri and bride of Cuba, Missouri" Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Arlington is in Phelps Co., MO near Jerome, MO.

⁴⁴³ Groom of Phelps Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	129	30 May 1861	Pollett, Sarah (Polite)	Cole, George B.	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	112	9 Aug 1860	Pomeroy, Evelyn G.	Seey, Edward A. ⁴⁴⁴	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	256	30 Dec 1867	Poor, Absilim A.	Askins, John W. ⁴⁴⁵	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	240	26 Apr 1867	Poor, Louisa	Benefield, Benjamin F.	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	111	3 Aug 1860	Poor, Lucinda M.	Harrison, William	R. R. Whitten min
B	157	28 Jul 1863	Poor, Penence	Beard, John	E. R. Jones min
B	125	28 Mar 1861	Poor, Sarah L.	Neice, Attison (Nees)	Austin Hickman JP
B	221	4 Jul 1866	Poor, Tabitha E.(lla)	Baucom, Isaiah ⁴⁴⁶	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	270	24 Nov 1868	Pounds, E.(miline)	Pounds, F. H. ⁴⁴⁷	S. Blair Shaw min
B	92	7 Apr 1859	Pounds, Ellen	Reynolds, John	Austin Hickman JP
B	149	18 Mar 1863	Powell, Eveline	Woods, Eli	E. R. Jones min
B	323	2 Oct 1870	Powell, Lucinda	Greenlee, David	Williamson O. Gibson Bap min
B	252	25 Dec 1867	Powell, Mary	Largent, Albert	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	214	24 Apr 1866	Powell, Mrs. Arminty	Huff, _____ ⁴⁴⁸	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	147	4 Feb 1863	Prewitt, Mahalia	Campbell, William Parker	William A. Spencer JP
B	40	6 Jul 1856	Priest, Miss Elmina	Jackson, John ⁴⁴⁹	James A. Simpson JP
B	54	8 Mar 1857	Pritchett, Sarah	Enloe, Jesse B.	Jesse Enloe JP
B	140	15 Jun 1862	Pruitt, Margaret A.	Brown, Thomas R.	George W. Forbes JP
B	235	15 Feb 1867	Pruitt, Mary (or Priest)	Burch, Joseph ⁴⁵⁰	John Godby min
B	134	21 Jan 1862	Pruitt, Eliza Catherine	Eleaer, ? Amos Pleasant	William A. Spencer JP
B	191	21 Mar 1865	Pumphrey, Frances E.	Settle, William M. ⁴⁵¹	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	304	30 Jan 1870	Pyatt, Sarah	Bryant, James	John Godby min
B	327	11 Dec 1870	Raffada, Martha L. (Rafferty)	Marvle, William E.	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	178	12 Jul 1864	Rains, Sarah M.	White, William ⁴⁵²	Henry Mohler JP
B	133	26 Nov 1861	Randall, Mrs. _____	Clinton, Jonathan ⁴⁵³	Richard M. Freeman min
B	107	14 Feb 1860	Randolph, Flora	James, Edward	A. O. Melvin min
B	321	23 Oct 1870	Rawlings, Elizabeth	Wood, William	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	258	9 Jan 1868	Record, Narcissa	Dixon, Jacob ⁴⁵⁴	Thomas H. Clayton JP

⁴⁴⁴ "married at the Virginia Hotel, St. Louis, MO" by W. P. Renick, minister. Both of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

⁴⁴⁵ I was trying to verify the bride's given name and it appears they moved out of the area after their marriage. She may have been the A.A. daughter of Barton Poor in the 1860 census of Crawford County. Otherwise, I cannot find any other information.

⁴⁴⁶ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO.

⁴⁴⁷ Both of Cuba, Crawford County and were married at Cuba.

⁴⁴⁸ I don't know what James Braley's problem was but he was a poor transcriber and failed to record Mr. Huff's given name. He failed to record the given names on several of his marriages. The only Huff in the 1870 census of Crawford is Charles and he is married to a Pheba. Mrs. Arminty Powell was married previously to 1st Henry A. Powell son of J. E. Powell. They are listed in the 1860 Crawford census in Liberty Twsp, house 687. They were married on 21 Dec 1859 and her maiden name was (**WOODS**). Any help would be appreciated.

⁴⁴⁹ Both of lawful age.

⁴⁵⁰ Sandra Walls thinks the bride's surname is Priest, I think it looks like Pruitt. I could not find them in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census of Crawford County. Therefore, I do not know her maiden name or what happened to them.

⁴⁵¹ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

⁴⁵² "at the house of John M. Rains, both of lawful age"

⁴⁵³ Bride's given name omitted by Freeman. Could not find them in the 1860, 1870 census of Crawford County.

⁴⁵⁴ Narcissa (**REED**) Record, born Mar 1829 in Miller Co., MO., daughter of James & (_____) Reed from KY. 1st married George W. Record, in Miller Co., MO. on 25 Dec 1850. After George's death 1862/1867 she moved to Crawford County and married 2nd Jacob Dixon. The author has extensive information about the Record family.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

		"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871		"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	185	30 Sep 1864	Reed, Miss _____ (cousins)	Reed, Jasper ⁴⁵⁵	A. P. Fields min
B	289	13 Jun 1869	Reed, Mrs. Mary O.	Reaves, Thomas N.	Moses Harmon JP
B	233	26 Dec 1866	Reeves, Constance	Crow, Joseph W.	A. O. Melvin min
B	219	12 Jul 1866	Reeves, Martha	Worley, James	George W. Forbes JP
B	241	7 May 1867	Renick, Catherine	Woodruff, James A.	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	128	21 May 1861	Rennolds, Mary Ann	Scott, William	E. R. Jones min
B	62	23 Jul 1857	Reynolds, Miss Martha Francis	Housewright, George W.	Jesse B. Smith min
B	101	21 Dec 1859	Reynolds, Miss Mary A.	Armitage, F. T. ⁴⁵⁶	O. W. Carter min
B	192	9 Mar 1865	Reynolds, Orpha F.	Freeman, Isaac W.	James S. Rice
B	110	14 Jun 1860	Rice, Hellen E.	Jeffries, Livingston	A. W. Johnson Probate Judge
B	66	17 Sep 1857	Richards, May	Wright, Alfora	William Dollar JP
B	128	20 May 1861	Richards, Susan	Hudson, John R.	E. R. Jones min
B	155	3 Sep 1863	Richardson, Matilda	Smith, Thomas ⁴⁵⁷	Orville Wilcox JP
B	42	7 Aug 1856	Rieves, Mrs. Darkus Anis	Martin, John W.	John Short JP
B	22	11 Oct 1855	Riley, Amandy	Cairy, Columbus	John Giesler JP
B	171	10 Jan 1864	Rise, Sarah A.	Luster, John	G. W. Brown min
B	92	23 Dec 1858	Ritchart, Rosanna	Smith, Lafeyette	Austin Hickman JP
B	115	18 Aug 1860	Rite, Sulley	Smith, Charles	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	222	10 Oct 1866	Roberts, Mary A.	Spear, Jesse	E. R. Jones min
B	155	16 Aug 1863	Roberts, Nancy	Ross, Andrew ⁴⁵⁸	William G. Ferguson min
B	8	11 Mar 1855	Roberts, Rebecca	Campbell, William	T. J. Shelton min
B	74	25 Mar 1858	Roberts, Rebecca	Jones, G.W.	S.(tanford) Inge Meth Epis min
B	1	28 Jan 1855	Robertson, Lucinda	Wood, Gilleam	William Marcee JP
B	160	2 Aug 1863	Robertson, Miss Lucinda	Sneed, William	William Adair JP
B	44	9 Nov 1856	Robertson, Nancy Jane	Brake, Robert L.	Daniel M. Letter Judge
B	117	29 Oct 1860	Romines, Phebe Ann	Forts, Adam	F.D. Hancock JP
B	301	5 Dec 1869	Ross, Nancy E.	Springer, William H.	R. M. Simmons min
B	202	23 Jul 1865	Roster, Mary	Largent, Elijah	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	185	25 Dec 1864	Rupell, Margarite (widow)	Smith, William (widower) ⁴⁵⁹	James R. Cameron JP
B	94	18 Mar 1859	Russel, Elizabeth	Williams, William T.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	94	10 Apr 1859	Russel, Sarah Ann	Williams, Thomas	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	291	7 Jul 1869	Russell, Mary A. R.	Farmer, John	George W. Forbes JP
B	106	4 Mar 1860	Rutledge, Mary E.	Simmons, C. L. ⁴⁶⁰	John Godby min
B	69	23 Dec 1857	Rutter, Ann	Wilkinson, Joseph	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min

⁴⁵⁵ "Groom from Rolla, Phelps Co., MO". They were married at Boon Creek and Fields says they were cousins, however he fails to record the bride's given name. Checking the 1870 census, I could not find him. The 1880 census of Franklin County, MO show a Jasper Reed 34 and Rachael Reed with their first born in 1863/1864. This may be our couple then again maybe not, one way to verify is to see if Franklin County marriages list them. If they are there, then they are not our couple from Crawford County. Any help would be appreciated.

⁴⁵⁶ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

⁴⁵⁷ Both of Benton Twsp. and married in Benton Twsp.

⁴⁵⁸ "married at Hopewell Church in Dent Co., MO."

⁴⁵⁹ Both of Benton Twsp.

⁴⁶⁰ Groom of Dent Co., MO., bride of Iron Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	269	28 Sep 1868	Rutter, Mary L.	McKean, Abner G.	Joshua Sanders JP
B	201	31 Aug 1865	Ruttes, Miss Catherine	Hooper, John	James I. Halbert JP
B	331	29 Jan 1871	Ryands, Sarah Levina	Baucam, Avery	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	140	8 May 1862	Sanders, M. F.	Crump, F. P.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	180	14 Jul 1864	Sanders, Margaret	Simpson, Blake	John Godby min
B	151	2 Apr 1863	Sanders, Miss M.(argaret) S. W.	Paul, G.(eorge) W. ⁴⁶¹	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	198	14 Jun 1865	Sanders, Rebecca	Bridges, Andrew	John Godby min
B	143	15 May 1862	Sappington, Jane	Crow, Joseph	James B. Braley Steelville Pres min
B	230	24 Jan 1867	Satterfield, Martha	Harper, Elon	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	223	16 Sep 1866	Schmeh, Augusta	Romanowski, Frederick ⁴⁶²	J. M. Baker JP
B	215	6 May 1866	Scott, Mary	Randolph, Bedford B.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	298	3 Nov 1869	Scott, Miss Susan J.	Martin, Whittaker A.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	192	27 Mar 1865	Scott, Nancy M.	Neill, John W.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	185	30 Sep 1864	Seaton, R. J.	Merrill, A. ⁴⁶³	A. P. Fields min
B	272	22 Dec 1868	Sebastian, Margaret E.	Kelly, John T.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	295	26 Oct 1869	Seffebach, Clemeah M.	McGloflon, Riley	J. W. Smith min
B	246	3 Sep 1868	Self, Mariah A.	England, William F.	Isaac G. Eaton min
B	38	25 May 1856	Sellers, Elizabeth A.	Norrison, Lewis ⁴⁶⁴	James Walker min
B	16	14 Jun 1855	Sellers, Mary Emily	Conner, George W.	William Marcee JP
B	16	12 May 1855	Serifel, Mrs. Nancy Ann	Pleppert, John	J. H. Matlock JP
B	301	30 Dec 1869	Setser, Emily	Brown, James P.	A.(ndrew) H. Trask Cty Ct Judge
B	292	15 Sep 1869	Setser, Sarah E.	Cox, William ⁴⁶⁵	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	48	18 Dec 1856	Shelton, Nancy Jane	Ramsey, James	James Rasaire
B	314	27 Apr 1870	Shelton, Rhoda	Hancock, Josiah R.	L.(indsey) T. Martin JP
B	19	4 Jul 1855	Sheppard, Catherine	Cuteright, William	William Dollar JP
B	333	7 Nov 1870	Shetwell, Mary	Bacon, Stephen	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	117	26 Oct 1860	Shoemate, Jane Lee	Jones, Wiley	B.(ooker) S. Goade JP
B	110	21 Jun 1860	Shorley, Elizabeth C.	Crippen, W. R. ⁴⁶⁶	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	36	21 Apr 1856	Short, Miss Lydia Deloge	Duglas, William ⁴⁶⁷	James A. Simpson JP
B	46	26 Oct 1856	Shumate, Sarah	Malone, Harden	John Mattock JP
B	56	3 Mar 1857	Simmons, Nancy	Bauman, William ⁴⁶⁸	John W. Mathias JP
B	255	23 Jan 1868	Simpson, M. A.	Payne, T. J.	John Godby min
B	122	4 Apr 1861	Simpson, Martha Jane	Wikey, John	William A. Spencer JP

⁴⁶¹ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

⁴⁶² According to Sandra Walls the bride's surname looks like Schnuck. It looks like Schmeh to me. However, I cannot verify one way or another.

⁴⁶³ Groom from Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. They were married at Union Grove.

⁴⁶⁴ Groom's surname could be Harrison. Hard to read.

⁴⁶⁵ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

⁴⁶⁶ "married at the residence of S. B. Brickley" Bride's surname hard to read could be Mosel___ or Wose___ name stuck in binding of book. Clerk of Crawford County Recorder of Deeds office says the bride's surname is Shorley.

⁴⁶⁷ Both of lawful age.

⁴⁶⁸ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	225	4 Nov 1866	Simpson, Mary E.	Riley, Jeremiah	George W. Forbes JP
B	75	25 Mar 1858	Simpson, Miss Martha	Prescott, Looman	Joseph Arnest min
B	170	22 Dec 1863	Simpson, Miss Mary E.	Dooley, Thomas	George W. Forbes JP
B	316	21 Jun 1870	Simpson, Miss Sarah C.	Colman, Alexander	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	317	20 Apr 1870	Simpson, Nancy	Avery, Lewis	J.(ames) R. Hamlin Crs Rd Bap min
B	215	9 Apr 1866	Simpson, Nancy Elizabeth	Berry, William	Joshua Sanders JP
B	239	21 Apr 1867	Sites, Christina	Isgriggs, Hulet H.	J.(ohn) W. Harmon County Ct Judge
B	194	23 Mar 1864	Skaggs, Martha	Ellison, John	A. O. Melvin min
B	196	3 Feb 1865	Smith, Caroline E.	Lea, Benjamin	George W. Forbes JP
B	330	29 Dec 1870	Smith, Elizabeth	Huitt, James P.	H. E. Edgar JP
B	206	6 Dec 1865	Smith, Elizabeth J.	Green, James A. ⁴⁶⁹	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	77	15 Apr 1858	Smith, Mary	Burchfeiler, Stephen (Burchfield)	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	200	7 Jun 1865	Smith, Mary Ann	Baker, J.	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	256	31 Oct 1867	Smith, Miss Malissa	Houstin, Rufus	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	241	19 Mar 1867	Smith, Miss N.(ellie) P.	Laney, William D.	G. W. Brown min
B	263	8 Mar 1868	Smith, Miss Rosana	Luster, William B.	Samuel Larue JP
B	79	14 Jul 1858	Smith, Miss Sallie C.	Parker, Robert T.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	199	6 May 1865	Smith, Palania	Wilson, James	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	189	17 Dec 1864	Smith, Rebecca	Adams, Thomas J.	E. R. Jones min
B	3	29 Nov 1854	Smith, Sary	Adams, Jesse	William Marcee JP
B	169	6 Dec 1863	Snead, Sarah J.	Robinson, Thomas J.	William Adair JP
B	19	9 Oct 1855	Snelson, Margaret T.	Vaughn, John L.	J. B. Allen Steel Pres min
B	223	12 Aug 1866	Snelson, Missouri	Faris, John	James S. Riceling?
B	43	11 Sep 1856	Snelson, Rebecca	Roberts, John Jr. ⁴⁷⁰	E.(lijah) Baker JP
B	201	1 Jun 1865	Snody, Rebecca	Panner, Jasper	E. R. Jones min
B	311	17 Mar 1870	Souders, Rachael	Simpson, Eli ⁴⁷¹	Michael Dowly min
B	266	11 Jul 1868	Souders, Sarah V.	Jones, Hiram	Jacob M. Baker JP
B	38	3 Jul 1856	Spencer, William Ann	Davis, Rev. John T.	J. R. Burk Meth Epis min
B	131	7 Jul 1861	Springer, Mariah Melvina	Jamison, Thomas W.	William A. Spencer JP
B	1	12 Oct 1854	Spurgeon, Elizabeth	Steelman, Henry	John Grant JP
B	279	11 Feb 1869	Spurgeon, Sarah	Hard, Jasper	H. D. Rutter min
B	100	11 Aug 1859	Stack, Orlean A.	Blain, Stephen W.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	181	21 May 1864	Stafford, Matilda Emeline	Richardson, James Calvin ⁴⁷²	James P. Martin JP
B	197	4 Jun 1865	Stafford, Sarah E.	Godby, John N. ⁴⁷³	Ebenezer A. Hight min
B	201	18 Jun 1865	Stafford, Sarry J.	Edwards, Thomas	J. G. Rutter
B	294	26 Sep 1869	Standford, Mary	Harper, John	Joshua Harmon min

⁴⁶⁹ Groom of Rolla, Phelps Co., MO and bride of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

⁴⁷⁰ "their parents being present and give consent to the marriage"

⁴⁷¹ Married in Oak Hill Twsp.

⁴⁷² Married in Union Twsp.

⁴⁷³ Married in Dent Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	92	20 Mar 1859	Statler, Mrs. Eliza J.	Rhodes, Samuel ⁴⁷⁴	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	315	5 Mar 1870	Stephens, Mary C.	Macune, William (McCune)	George W. Forbes JP
B	63	19 Sep 1857	Stewart, Alice Maria	Carter, William Augustus	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	328	22 Dec 1870	Stockton, Leaurinda E.	Huffman, T. S. ⁴⁷⁵	William T. Evans Eld Chr of Christ
B	20	25 Oct 1855	Stockton, Phibe	Ramsey, Lewis	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	212	1 Mar 1866	Stocton, Mrs. Nancy	Myers, John	William B. Mansell min
B	111	9 Feb 1860	Stogden, Martha E.	Palmer, William K.	Austin Hickman JP
B	209	21 Jan 1866	Stone, Elizabeth	Stople, Samuel	Joshua Sanders JP
B	237	26 Apr 1867	Stotter, Sarah J.	Adle, Peter	Joshua Sanders JP
B	294	17 Aug 1869	Stringer, Mary A.	Cole, John W.	H. E. Edgar JP
B	62	12 Aug 1857	Studevart, Miss Melissa Jane	Simms, W.(illiam) A.	Jesse B. Smith min
B	12	21 Dec 1854	Studvant, Allemay Parkham	Maresan, Sessnuis Brown	Michael Wolf JP
B	130	26 Jun 1861	Sturgeon, S. M.	Vaughn, P. G.	J.(ohn) E. Davis Probate Judge
B	47	9 Oct 1856	Sullivan, Elizabeth	Marcee, Alfanzo	T. J. Shelton min
B	28	27 Jan 1856	Sulivant, Francis	Beckham, John S.	A. M. Keeler
B	128	7 May 1861	Sullivan, Permelia	Dawson, Elijah ⁴⁷⁶	Henry Boyer JP
B	97	23 Jul 1859	Swafford, Miss Nancy E.	Watson, Leonard A.	Elijah Baker JP
B	89	8 Feb 1859	Swaringer, Lucy E.	Asher, James ⁴⁷⁷	William G. Ferguson min
B	144	14 Sep 1862	Sweeden, Ann	Swock, Charles L.	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	58	15 Apr 1857	Sweeney, Elizabeth Ellen	Davis, John William	George A. Lott JP
B	10	30 Mar 1855	Sweeney, Nancy	Baker, S. M. ⁴⁷⁸	John Grant JP
B	190	25 Jan 1865	Swofford, Jane	Barnes, Joseph	Richard M. Freeman min
B	12	12 Apr 1855	Swofford, Rebecca Jane	Watson, Leon	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	210	6 Jan 1866	Taff, Eliza A.	Glenn, Laten	Richard M. Freeman min
B	83	1 Jul 1858	Taff, Julian	Roberts, Richard	William G. Ferguson min
B	250	10 Sep 1867	Taff, Martha Elizabeth	Ross, Luk (C.) ⁴⁷⁹	E. C. Dye min
B	290	25 July 1869	Taff, Miss Rebecca L.	Wilson, William A.	Samuel Larue JP
B	63	27 Aug 1857	Taff, Rachel	Beasley, Josiah	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	96	26 Apr 1859	Taff, Sarah	Martin, Willes	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	292	9 Aug 1869	Talbert, Isabell Ellen	Rumfelt, James Henry ⁴⁸⁰	Albert Warren Meth Epis min
B	237	9 Apr 1867	Taylor, Elizabeth	McBride, William	William B. Mansell min
B	72	27 Dec 1857	Taylor, Martha	Cutright, William	William Dollar JP
B	237	21 Apr 1867	Taylor, Telitha Jane	Walls, Jesse ⁴⁸¹	William B. Mansell min

⁴⁷⁴ Bride's given name was omitted from record. Found this family in the 1860 Crawford census. She was listed as Eliza J. age 33 had children with her named Stotter. Cannot find any verification for Statler or Stotter so I don't know how her previously married name was spelled.

⁴⁷⁵ Groom of Phelps Co., MO.

⁴⁷⁶ See Addendum A.

⁴⁷⁷ Groom of Phelps Co., MO.

⁴⁷⁸ Both of lawful age.

⁴⁷⁹ Married at the residence of W. M. Taff.

⁴⁸⁰ Groom of Dent Co., MO.

⁴⁸¹ The bride's given name is confusing. Sandra Walls thinks it looks like Tabitha, I think it could be Telitha. Could not find her in the 1860 census, she is listed as "Bessie" in the 1870 census (Benton Twsp., House 88) with her husband. In the 1880 census she is listed as Jane. Therefore, I don't know her first name.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	133	3 Nov 1861	Thomas, Elizabeth	Ives, Thomas	Isaac E. Eaton min
B	46	23 Oct 1856	Thomas, Mahalia	Fleming, Peter	John Mattock JP
B	6	1 Mar 1855	Thornton, Lucinda W.	Johnson, William N.	T. J. Shelton min
B	319	22 Sep 1870	Tinker, Darkey Melivna	Bowers, William ⁴⁸²	David Adams min
B	322	31 Oct 1870	Tinker, Miss Mary	Piatt, John	James J. Halbert JP
B	122	11 Apr 1861	Toadvine, Selon (Celia)	Martin, Josiah ⁴⁸³	Joshua Sanders JP
B	303	25 Nov 1869	Towell, Miss Elizabeth	Morrison, Lewis	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	247	22 Sep 1867	Trask, Francis O.	Fort, James M.	William G. Ferguson min
B	65	15 Oct 1857	Trask, Lousetta	Purvines, Francis M.	Elias R. Fort First Bapt. min
B	87	22 Dec 1858	Trask, Queen Victoria	Halbert, John	J. R. Coleman JP
B	173	4 Feb 1864	Travis, Miss Almyra	Summers, William J. ⁴⁸⁴	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	217	18 Mar 1866	Travis, Miss Josephine	Wood, James A.	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	123	13 Jan 1861	Treece, Mariah E.	Pinnell, James R.	W. A. Simpson County Court Judge
B	118	13 Jan 1861	Treece, Marian Elizabeth	Pinnell, James Alexander	William A. Spencer JP
B	296	10 Oct 1869	Trimble, Susan A.	Daugherty, James L.	H. D. Rutter min
B	287	12 Aug 1869	Trotter, Arrena	Baker, David	James J. Halbert JP
B	326	4 Dec 1870	Trusty, Susan	Rufer, William	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	276	4 Feb 1869	Turnbough, Didarna	Adams, John J.	David Adams min
B	132	21 Jul 1861	Turnbough, Lacky? E.	Swofford, Jacob M.	James Sellers JP
B	312	17 May 1870	Turnbough, Lucinda J.	Wisdom, James Carrel	David Adams min
B	154	7 Jun 1863	Turnbough, Mary M.	McGreen, George ⁴⁸⁵	James Sellers JP
B	25	8 Nov 1855	Turnbow, Miss Pollie Harvy	Sellers, Menerd ⁴⁸⁶	James A. Simpson JP
B	89	20 Jan 1859	Turner, Elizabeth	Bacon, Charles	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	292	30 Sep 1869	Vaughn, Harriett	Seay, Green ⁴⁸⁷	James B. Braley Steel Pres min
B	116	8 Nov 1860	Vaughn, Missouri O.	Houston, Robert	E. R. Jones min
B	28	30 Dec 1855	Walker, America	Stennett, Reuban	William A. Spencer JP
B	195	10 May 1865	Walker, Artalisa	Smith, Elish C.	George W. Forbes JP
B	41	22 Jun 1856	Walker, Belinda	Shelton, Thomas J.	William L. Finex L.E.C.C.
B	81	5 Sep 1858	Walker, Eliza Jane	Hedrick, John	Austin Hickman JP
B	333	15 Jan 1871	Walker, Jemima	Kinworthy, Joshua	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	22	15 Nov 1855	Walker, Lucrey Helen	Terry, George W.	Enoch Ferrell min
B	251	10 Jan 1868	Walker, Maliscia	Britton, Michael ⁴⁸⁸	Samuel Bunyard JP
B	14	29 Apr 1855	Walker, Mary Ann	Hamby, John	J. M. Goodman JP
B	219	21 Apr 1866	Walker, Surrepta (Serepta)	Burnet, Joseph J.	George W. Forbes JP

⁴⁸² "married at the house of Harrison Tinker"

⁴⁸³ Witnesses: G. W. Hewett and J. B. Simpson.

⁴⁸⁴ Both of Washington Co., MO.

⁴⁸⁵ "by the consent of their parents."

⁴⁸⁶ Both of lawful age.

⁴⁸⁷ Both are colored.

⁴⁸⁸ Sandra Walls thinks his surname looks like Britton, I think it could be Butler or Butter. Could not verify.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871			"MC" = Marriage Contract		
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	122	3 Mar 1861	Wallis, Amanda Susan	Wallis, James Robert (Wallace) ⁴⁸⁹	William A. Spencer JP
B	150	29 Mar 1863	Wallis, Emily	Wright, John Franklin	William A. Spencer JP
B	127	29 Mar 1861	Walls, Adaline	Philips, Thomas J.	George W. Forbes JP
B	199	30 Jul 1865	Walls, Dorcas	Taylor, William E.	James R. Cameron JP
B	9	8 Apr 1855	Walls, Elizabeth	Ore, William	Andrena L. Burns Meth Epis min
B	160	12 Oct 1863	Walls, Mary Ann	Owensby, James W. ⁴⁹⁰	William Adair JP
B	93	27 Feb 1859	Walls, Susan	Hewes, Thomas (Hughes) ⁴⁹¹	James B. Simpson JP
B	281	3 Sep 1865	Wals, Mrs. Mary Ann	Murchison, David	George Sturdivant min
B	291	4 Jul 1869	Warren, Sarah E.	Naugle, John	George W. Forbes JP
B	105	28 Dec 1859	Watts, Virginia	Gallant, Charles ⁴⁹²	Marvin Chapman JP
B	120	11 Mar 1861	Webb, Amanda	Wheeling, John H.	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	324	30 Jun 1870	Weller, Sarah	Lawless, John Newton ⁴⁹³	James Hower United Presby min
B	198	29 Jun 1865	Wells, Mary	Dodson, Joseph	William B. Mansell min
B	320	1 Sep 1870	West, Susan	Bower, Henry	Samuel J. Melvin min
B	222	4 Oct 1866	Westover, Mary	Mitchell, Thomas	E. R. Jones min
B	98	23 Jun 1859	White, Margaret Ellen	Taylor, Clinton	William Dollar JP
B	304	2 Feb 1870	White, Mary S.	Cook, Riley P.	John Godby min
B	303	23 Dec 1869	Whitecotton, Christeen	Keeny, James	Joshua Harmon min
B	327	4 Dec 1870	Whitecotton, Sidnie C.	Walls, David V.	Richard R. Pinnell JP
B	279	16 Feb 1869	Whitecotton, Virginia	Hinch, William ⁴⁹⁴	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	14	3 May 1855	Whitehead, Elin	Turnbow, John ⁴⁹⁵	John M. Chapman JP
B	205	3 Dec 1865	Whitehead, Nancy Jane	Mallow, Theodore A.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	199	4 Jun 1865	Whitehead, Rutha A.	Mason, George	James Sellers JP
B	238	11 Apr 1867	Whitehead, Sarah Ann	Mason, William Woily	Eli Cox JP
B	299	23 Dec 1869	Wilhite, Miss Levica Elizabeth	Dawson, Leroy	William M. Robinson JP
B	299	19 Dec 1869	Wilkason, Catherine J.	Pinnell, James M.	John Godby min
B	182	28 Apr 1864	Wilkenson, Elizabeth Ann	Garrison, Beverly	John Godby min
B	247	15 Sep 1867	Wilkenson, Mary Ann	Trotter, Henry	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	242	23 Jun 1867	Wilkenson, Sarah	Alexander, J. A. ⁴⁹⁶	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	78	27 May 1858	Wilkerson, Hannah	Bullock, A. J.(ack)	William G. Ferguson min
B	236	14 Mar 1867	Wilkerson, Julia	Coleman, Peter	Joshua Sanders JP
B	112	12 Sep 1860	Wilkinson, Anna	West, John ⁴⁹⁷	J.(ohn) R. Coleman JP
B	66	29 Nov 1857	Wilkinson, Lavica	Holbert, Elder James ⁴⁹⁸	John W. Martin JP

⁴⁸⁹ James R. Wallis shows up twice in the 1860 Washington County, MO census. Once at house #319 & house #1444. Two different men.

⁴⁹⁰ Sandra Walls thinks his last name is Ounsly, I think it looks like Owensby. Could not find him in the 1860 or 1870 census of Crawford County.

⁴⁹¹ "marriage took place at my dwelling (Simpson) in said County and in the presence of William Walls and John Davis."

⁴⁹² Groom of Cole Co., MO. Both of lawful age.

⁴⁹³ Both of Benton Twsp.

⁴⁹⁴ Both of Washington Co., MO.

⁴⁹⁵ Married in Osage Twsp.

⁴⁹⁶ Groom of St. Francois Co., MO.

⁴⁹⁷ Sandra Janoski Walls thinks the bride's surname looks like Wilkinson, I think it could be Waterman. Cannot find any verification.

⁴⁹⁸ Both of lawful age.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015

ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME

Marriage Grid©

“B” = Marriage Book “B” 1855-1871				“MC” = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	140	22 May 1862	Wilkinson, Margaret	Kelly, Robert	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	332	22 Nov 1870	Williams, Margaret	Stuart, John R. ⁴⁹⁹	C.(hris) Mounts JP
B	9	11 Jan 1855	Williams, Sarah	Dycus, William	J.(ohn) E. Davis JP
B	8	18 Jan 1855	Williamson, Avery Saty	Clinton, Jenkum (Jenkins)	Jonathan Clinton JP
B	96	29 Mar 1859	Wills, Elmira	Dyers, George W. ⁵⁰⁰	James Sellers JP
B	231	14 Jun 1866	Wilson, Agnes	Reynolds, John W. ⁵⁰¹	S. Blair Shaw min
B	205	17 Sep 1865	Wilson, Eliza J.	Breadlove, John	John Godby min
B	195	5 Jan 1865	Wilson, Jane C.	Chapman, Lyman J.	A. O. Melvin min
B	286	6 Jun 1869	Wilson, Mary J.	Post, Henry ⁵⁰²	J.(ames W.) Cowden min
B	109	5 Feb 1860	Wilson, Miss Ellen	Cross, Samuel	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	173	24 Feb 1864	Wilson, Miss Ellen	Richards, John	Thomas H. Clayton JP
B	230	17 Mar 1866	Wilson, Sarah Ann	Sweeden, Stephen ⁵⁰³	S. Blair Shaw min
B	258	18 Dec 1867	Windes, Miss Martha A.	Hinch, William	Joshua Harmon min
B	296	4 Oct 1869	Windle, Lean Frances	McClarnee, James Polk	George W. Forbes JP
B	115	11 Sep 1860	Wines, Nancy	Norvels, George W.	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	276	31 Jan 1869	Wisdom, Martha J.	Turnbough, Hiram	David Adams min
B	26	26 Jul 1855	Wishon, Ellen	Waals, John R.	Michael Wolf JP
B	135	28 Nov 1861	Wood, Delites	Hedspeth, Theodore	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	152	4 Mar 1863	Wood, Miss Louisa Jane	Molesdale, Isaih Whitfield	Samuel Woods JP
B	246	11 Aug 1867	Wood, Sarah Emiline	Williams, Uriah	A.(ndrew) H. Trask County Ct Judge
B	291	28 Aug 1869	Woodruff, Mary H.	Wyatt, William	George W. Forbes JP
B	105	21 Dec 1859	Woods, Arminty	Powell, Henry ⁵⁰⁴	V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min
B	111	17 Jun 1860	Woods, Emily	Wood, Samuel	S. J. Martin JP
B	17	18 Aug 1855	Woolf, Mary	Earls, Eli J.	John Mattock JP
B	43	12 Oct 1856	Woolsey, Amy	Johnson, William David ⁵⁰⁵	William Thurman JP
B	102	30 Jan 1860	Woolsy, Catherine	Nicholas, John	William P. Renick Steel Pres min
B	316	17 Jul 1870	Worley, Victory E.	Short, William M.	G.(eorge) C. Jameson min
B	249	21 Oct 1867	Wright, Clarissa	Crabtree, Noah	J.(ames) W. Cowden min
B	233	20 Jan 1867	Wright, Delia A.(nn)	Wright, James H. ⁵⁰⁶	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge
B	56	26 Apr 1857	Wright, Jane	Hinch, Edward Peter ⁵⁰⁷	William Thurman JP
B	55	19 Mar 1857	Wright, July Ann (Julia)	Compton, John D. ⁵⁰⁸	William Dollar JP
B	80	25 Jun 1858	Wright, Karyvaan (Clara Ann)	Elliott, Joseph Henry	William Dollar JP
B	173	10 Feb 1864	Wright, Miss Melinda J.	Hudson, Constance	Thomas H. Clayton JP

⁴⁹⁹ Married in Knob View Twsp.

⁵⁰⁰ Both of lawful age.

⁵⁰¹ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. In the presence of Allen L. Wilson and Stephen Sweeden.

⁵⁰² Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. Henry's surname could be Past, unable to verify.

⁵⁰³ Married at Cuba, Crawford Co., MO. In the presence of J. W. Sweeden and Agnes Wilson.

⁵⁰⁴ Both of lawful age.

⁵⁰⁵ Married in Courtois Twsp and both of lawful age.

⁵⁰⁶ James is the son of Wesley & Martha E. (HARRIS) Wright and Delila Ann is the daughter of Alfred & Virginia E. (_____) Wright.

⁵⁰⁷ Married in Liberty Twsp. "this girl was a minor her mother Mrs. Caroline Todd was present and gave consent to the marriage".

⁵⁰⁸ Groom of Washington Co., MO.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE BOOK "B" 1855-1871By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1st Edition 2004, 2nd Edition 2015**ALPHABETIZED by BRIDE SURNAME**

Marriage Grid©

			"B" = Marriage Book "B" 1855-1871	"MC" = Marriage Contract	
Book	Page	Date of marriage	Bride	Groom	Ministers, Justice of the Peace
B	242	25 Feb 1867	Wright, Miss Patsy Nancy	Barnich, George	L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min
B	283	19 Jun 1869	Wright, Miss Susan G.	Douglass, William L.	R. S.(hort) D. Caldwell Frst Bap min
B	216	3 Jun 1866	Wright, Missouri C.	Hutton, James Wilbur	A. A. Harrison Probate Judge
B	141	13 Apr 1862	Wright, Rebecca Ann	Licklider, Charles T.	J. T. Davis Meth Epis min
B	208	27 Sep 1865	Wymer, Christina	Harmon, Christian S.	Job Harmon Jr. JP
B	36	3 Apr 1856	Zoakley, Harriet Elizabeth	Burton, Stephen	J. M. Goodman JP

End of Alphabetized Bride Surname of First Marriage Book and Book "B" of Crawford County, Missouri

Addendum A

Marriage Contract between Elijah Dawson and Permelia Sullivan⁵⁰⁹

This marriage contract made & entered into the 6th day of May 1861 by and between **Elijah Dawson** and **Permelia Sullivan** witnesseth that for in consideration the said parties doth mutually agree & contract that the said E. Dawson doth contract and agree that all of the property now the property of the said Permelia both real & personal is to remain absolutely the property of the said Permelia Sullivan her heir or assigns & the rent issue forfeits thereof to be her absolute property to use sell convey and transfer to whom & when she may chose freely absolutely & without hindrance a lot of the said E. Dawson and the said Permelia in consideration of the above agreement of the said E. Dawson doth hereby agree covenant & contract that all the property of the said E. Dawson at the time of the marriage is to remain absolutely the property of the said E. Dawson his heirs of assigns & the rent issues & profits thereof to be his absolute property to use sell convey & transfer to whom & when he may chose same. Further that she freely releases all her right of dower in nay real or personal estate the said Dawson may die, seizes & use mutually agree that all use may make whilst living as man & wife shall be entered jointly in case of death of either than same is to be divided equally as witness our hands and seals this day.

Elijah X his mark Dawson

Permelia X her mark Dawson

State o Missouri
County of Crawford

Be it remembered that on this 11th day of November A.D. 1861 before me the undersigned Clerk of Crawford County Circuit Court came Elijah Dawson & Permelia Dawson both whom are personally known to me to be the identical persons who executes the written instrument of writing and the same having been fully explained by me to them the severally acknowledge the same to be their act said for the purpose therein mentioned as within my hand & official seal the 11th day of November 1861.

A. Emory, Crawford Circuit Court Clerk

Filed & recorded this 11th day of November 1861.

A. Emory, Recorder

⁵⁰⁹ Marriage Contract Book of Crawford County, MO, Page 3.

Addendum B**Marriage Contract between George Hearst and Phebe E. Eperson⁵¹⁰**

This marriage contract made and entered into this 14th dau of June 1862 between **George Hearst** of the one part & **Phebe E. Eperson** of the other part both of the county of Franklin & state of Missouri. 1. "To wit the parties of this instrument in consideration of the covenants & stipulations herein all parties promise & agree to intermarry with each other within a reasonable and convenient time after the execution hereof." 2. "The said George Hearst in consideration of said future marriage hereby for himself conveys assigns & gives? Over unto the other Phebe E. Eperson fifty shares of stock in the Gasdin & Curry Gold & Silver Mining Company of Virginia City, Nevada territory. Tis out of the interest, which said Hearst, had in said mining company to be held for during the natural life of the said Phebe E. Eperson and at his death to revert to the said George Hearst his heirs or legal representatives." 3. "The said George Hearst & Phebe E. Eperson in consideration of the said future marriage hereby agree that the said fifty shares of stock as above described shall not under any circumstances be liable for and judgment or any execution for bill attachment, debt contract or other liability which may at any time during said marriage be under made contraction or sustained by any of the said George Hearst." 4 "In consideration of said future marriage it is further agreed by and between the said George Hearst & Phebe E. Eperson that the said fifty shares of stock above described shall be her separate estate & property for the said exclusion & separate use & benefit & free from the influence or control of her said future husband for and during the same term of the natural life of the said Phebe E. Eperson." 5. "In consideration of the future marriage aforesaid it is hereby agreed by & between the aforesaid parties to the agreement that nothing in this marriage contract shall be contained as to prevent the said George Hearst and Phebe E. Eperson family from making acknowledging or _____? any deed of assignment or other instrument conveying or assigning the same fifty shares of stock as above described or in disposing of them as they shall jointly please to do to the same extent as either of the parties could have done if this marriage contract has not been made and therefore of it & monies during & _____ to the separate exclusive & sole use & benefit of the said Phebe E. Eperson free from the control of her said future husband & not subject to any debt or liability incurred by the said future husband whatever." 6. "In consideration of the said future marriage the said George Hearst & Phebe E. Eperson hereby agree & expressly stipulate that in case the said Phebe E. Eperson dies before the said George Hearst then the said fifty shares of stock as above described shall revert to & belong to the said George Hearst as fully & to the same extent as before the execution of this instrument. And further if the said George Hearst shall die before the said Phebe E. Eperson then at the death of the said Phebe E. Eperson the said fifty shares stock as above described shall convert & belong to the heirs of the said George Hearst or his legal representatives. The Phebe E. Eperson having no claim to the above described stock during her natural life has no _____ to convey or bequeath the same by any conveyance or will to any person for any purposes whatever at any time whatever either before or after the death of the said George Hearst witness our hand and seal 14th day of June 1862."

George Hearst
P. E. Epperson

Witness: A. Emory, J. G. Anderson

State of Missouri, County of Crawford

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of June 1862 before the undersigned clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said county came George Hearst & Phebe E. Epperson who are both personally known to me to be the same persons who now are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of within parties thereunto and they severally acknowledge the same to be their act & deed for the purposes therein mentioned in witness whereof I have set my hand & seal of said Circuit Court at office in Steelville this day & date last above written.

Argo Emory, Clerk of the Circuit Court

Filed & recorded 14th of June 1862.

Argo Emory, Recorder

⁵¹⁰ Marriage Contract Book, Crawford Co., MO, page 4,5, & 6.

Addendum C

Marriage Contract between Luis Pinnell and Sarah Goodman⁵¹¹

State of Missouri
County of Crawford

A marriage contract made and entered into this the 14th day of September 1863, between **Luis Pinnell** of the first part and **Sarah Goodman** of the second part both of the County of Crawford and state of Missouri. The said Luis Pinnell holds in reserve from the said Sarah Goodman all the real estate belonging to the said Luis Pinnell to wit, the south east quarter of the southwest quarter, section seven in township 38 range No. 2 west in the district of St. Louis. The north half of the south west quarter of section seven in township thirty-eight north of range two west in district of St. Louis. The east half of the south east quarter of section twelve in township thirty-eight north of range three west in the district of St. Louis. And also the southwest quarter of the southwest quarter section no. seven in township 38 of Range 2 west in the district of St. Louis, Missouri. In witness we have hereto subscribed our names and affixed our seals this the 14th day of September 1863.

Louis Pinnell
Sarah Goodman

State of Missouri
County of Crawford

Be it remembered that Lewis Pinnell and Sarah Goodman who are personally known to the undersigned a justice of the peace within and for the said county to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the written contract, as parties thereto this day appeared before me and acknowledged that they consented and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purpose therein contained given under my hand this the 14th day of September 1863.

William Thurmond Justice of the Peace

Filed September 19th and duly recorded September 21st 1863.

Test: A. Emory, Recorder
By: William M. Robinson Cr.

⁵¹¹ Marriage Contract Book, Crawford Co., MO, page 7.

Addendum D

Marriage Contract between W. R. Knight and Mary Jane Kincannon⁵¹²

Article of agreement made and entered into this the second day of April eighteen hundred and sixty-five between **W. R. Knight** of Crawford County, Missouri and **Mary Jane Kincannon** of Maries County, Missouri, the said part of the first part & the said part of the second part both mutually agree to marry so soon as it may be convenient to both parties upon these express conditions and the said Mary J. Kincannon agrees that if it ever should become necessary to claim dowry, by death or any other accident whatsoever source it may come binds herself to claim nothing more than one hundred and twenty acres of land lying in Maries county, Missouri entered in her own name said land subject to her own disposal now or any other thing that she may see fit & two beds and bedding brought with her and every thing else brought with her to the said W. R. Knight and the said Mary Jane Kincannon binds herself to never claim any dower in the W. R. Knight lands or other property bedding or monies and further binds herself to relinquish all or claim forever to the W. R. Knight property now and forever to be disposed of at his own pleasure or administrators disposed now and forever, testimony whereof we set our hand and seal in the presence of J. N. Bryson.

W. R. Knight
Mary Jane Kincannon

State of Missouri
County of Crawford

Be it remembered that on this 12th day of November 1865 before me the undersigned justice of the peace within and for said county court and state came the parties to the above contract both personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and they acknowledges the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand the date last aforesaid. J. N. Bryson JP

Filed for record on the 28th day of December 1868 and duly recorded the same day.

R. W. Dunlap, recorder

⁵¹² Marriage Contract Book, Crawford Co., MO, page 8, 9.

Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

4	Columbus Benjamin A Pratt	8	Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	16	Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	32	Henry Pratt
	b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W~m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~		b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson ~m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi~d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C~		b. March 1831 d. 1912		b. 1800-1803
2	Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	9	Mary Laura Magdalene Missey	17	Mary Kimberlin	33	Nancy Carter
b. 6 January 1927 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un~m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U~d. p.	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. 20 July 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri~d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	b. 1835 d. 1876-1880	18	Francois Columbier C Missé	b. 1802-1803
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	10	Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.	19	Cynthia N. Talbot	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Mis~m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un~d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi~	b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896	b. 1804			
6	Peter Conley Brown	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	20	Martin Johnson	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 28 May 1821			
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	12	John A. Brown	21	Comfort Osborn	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	22	William "Billy" Barton	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. February 1871 p. Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 12 February 1818			
15	Daisy Dean Bell	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	24	Brown	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	25	Wife	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	23	Harriet King	37	Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette
b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo~	7	Olga Elmiria O'Daniel	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	24	Brown	b. 4 January 1826
14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	14	James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel	25	Wife	38	Benjamin Talbot
	b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un~m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, ~	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	b. 12 February 1818		
15	Daisy Dean Bell	15	Daisy Dean Bell	26	William Lackey	39	Laura Farris
b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G~d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, ~	5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	27	Lidia	b. 15 June 1811
1	Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt	11	Mary Jane Theodosia Barton	21	Comfort Osborn	35	Frances Jane Peters
	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain~m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210~d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 1804		
6	Peter Conley Brown	12	John A. Brown	22	William "Billy" Barton	36	Jean "John" Baptiste Missé
	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit~m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit~	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M~d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo~	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	b. 28 May 1821		
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey				

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute